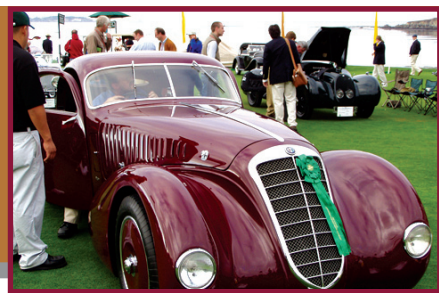


CONCOURS WEEK

So many gorgeous cars...
so many events...this week
on the Monterey Peninsula!
Read all about it in the
colorful special section...
INSIDE this week!



BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 33

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 19-25, 2005

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Most beautiful cars tackle most scenic highway



PHOTO/ALAN MESSICK

The fog was just beginning to lift when a procession of Concours d'Elegance cars crossed the Bixby Bridge on their way to Point Sur Thursday morning. The tour is one of the highlights of a jam-packed week of car events. Our special section (inside) covers them all, and a story about locals competing in Seaside's Concorso Italiano Friday is on page 19A.

Commission balks at timeline for sale of Flanders Mansion

Will it be put to a public vote?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SAYING THEY need more time to read the 348-page environmental impact report on Flanders Mansion, planning commissioners voted Wednesday to put off a vote on the sale of the historic home until Sept. 7.

Commissioners also asked for more information about whether selling the mansion would require a public vote.

The city council had hoped to have the commission's recommendations on the EIR's adequacy and the fate of Flanders in time for its Sept. 6 meeting.

Principal planner Brian Roseth recommended the commission find the EIR adequate in its review of the potential environmental impacts of selling the deteriorating mansion, which is surrounded by the city's Mission Trail Nature Preserve. He said selling or leasing Flanders complies with the general plan and Local Coastal Program and suggested the commission advise the city council to sell it, impose a number of measures to reduce the effects on public access to the house and surrounding property, and adopt conditions of sale that would limit what a private owner or lessee could do with the house and land.

The historic resources board met the previous night and concluded the EIR is adequate but decided to make no recommendation on whether the city should sell Flanders, he added.

Time to digest

Attorney Skip Lloyd asked commissioners to delay action on the EIR for a month, so that people could read and respond to the lengthy document released last week. He argued that allowing less than a week could be considered a violation of California environmental law.

"This has been debated for so long, and now it's at a crisis point where we have information in front of us," said Flanders Foundation President Melanie Billig. "We need

See **FLANDERS** page 18A

Emergency delays 100-mile ride



PHOTO/COURTESY BOB EATON

He almost finished last, but Carmel Valley's Bob Eaton is smiling anyway about the way things turned out in this year's Tevis Cup race. Find out why by reading the story on page 8A.

Something's missing from book on Yosemite tragedy

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR A group of 12 Carmel High School students and their five leaders, July 27 marked the 20th anniversary of a tragic event none of them could ever forget.

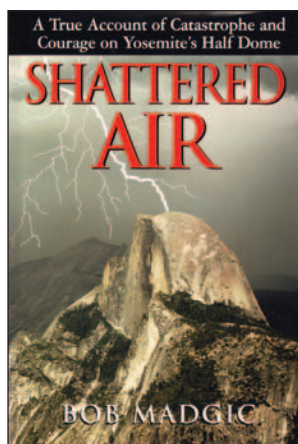
Yet a new book about a lightning strike that killed two young hikers on top of Yosemite's famous Half Dome fails to mention the role the group played in saving the lives of two other critically injured hikers.

"Shattered Air — A True Account of Catastrophe and Courage on Yosemite's Half Dome," by Shasta County author Bob Madgic, tells a remarkable — but incomplete — story of that day's shocking events.

Failing to heed warnings, a group of five hikers climbed to the top of Half Dome just moments before a severe afternoon lightning storm struck. The group from Carmel was sheltered safely on the side of the mountain as it waited for the weather to improve.

After the lightning subsided and the sky began to clear, a few hikers ascended Half Dome to watch the sunset. What they discovered at the top was horrific — one of the first group of hikers lay dead, two others were critically injured, and a fourth had fallen from Half Dome, which towers 4,737 feet above the floor of Yosemite Valley.

The first hiker to arrive on the scene was a paramedic and realized immediately that a rescue was needed. Another hiker, who had even more experience with medical care, took control of the emergency. Not long after they began to work on the victims, the first members of the Carmel group arrived on the scene.



"Two new hikers appeared on the summit," writes Madgic in the book. "They said they, too, were EMTs [emergency medical technicians] and offered to assist. Renee Miller was in her early 20s, and the other was a man who only gave his first name, Brutus." The author left out the fact that both were with the Carmel High group.

According to Laurie Solon-Husby, a CHS graduate who was on the Yosemite trip, "Brutus" was one of their leaders. His real name was Bill Lester, a longtime resident of the Yosemite area and a man noted for his expertise in outdoor survival skills. Renee Miller was a resident of Carmel Valley

See **YOSEMITE** page 21A

Popular tourist route closed through Labor Day weekend

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A SMALL section of Scenic Road near Carmel Point that collapsed Aug. 6 will remain closed until at least the third week of September.

According to Vic Lewis, interim Monterey County Public Works maintenance manager, his staff is currently busy with a Carmel Valley Road maintenance project and won't be able to begin repair work until Sept. 6. And that date could slip further if any obstacles are encountered obtaining an emergency work permit from the California Coastal Commission.

For now, motorists have to take a detour around "Dead Man's Curve," perhaps the most dramatic section of the 2-mile-long Scenic Road. The traffic is being rerouted through a residential neighborhood.

The road failed after a 20-year-old repair project utilizing

See **DETOUR** page 31A

Pain-free walking is within reach for hip replacement patients

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR MANY seniors, joint pain can be a major threat to their quality of life, because if it gets bad enough, it forces them to curtail activities they enjoy most.

But relief of even the worst pain in the most vital joint — the hip — has become a lot easier, thanks to technological advances in hip replacement surgery.

Dr. Ronald Chaplan, an orthopedic surgeon, will present a talk on new surgical options for hip replacement surgery at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Aug. 20 at

10 a.m. The program will cover a wide range of subjects related to hip surgery, including groundbreaking modern surgical techniques, prosthetic devices, pain relievers, and the role of physical therapy and exercise in recovery.

“When my father-in-law had hip replacement surgery 10 years ago, he spent 14 days in the hospital,” said Chaplan, a Carmel Valley resident. “Now we have people out of the hospital in three days. Our goal is to get people home as soon as we can.”

‘Wear and tear’

Chaplan said most of his patients are more than 65 years old. The primary cause of hip-related problems is simply “wear and tear,” resulting in damaged cartilage or the onset of arthritis.

People suffering from hip pain often put off surgery for years, fearing the impact it will have on their bodies — fears Chaplan said are usually unfounded.

“Most people notice a reduction in pain almost immedi-

ately after surgery,” said Chaplan, who has a private practice in Monterey. “A common statement I hear from people is, ‘I wish I had done this long ago.’”

But Chaplan urges potential patients to proceed cautiously.

“Do it when you are ready,” he said. “There is never a need to rush with this kind of surgery.”

If a patient decides to undergo surgery, an artificial ball-and-joint device will be implanted to restore alignment and function in the hip. Once surgery is complete, a patient also can look forward to a quick recovery. Perhaps the biggest factor in reducing the recovery time is simply the size of the incision, which leads to a less invasive procedure.

An operation that used to require a 14-day hospital stay can now be done with just with just three days.

“We used to make a 12-inch incision,” Chaplan explained. “Now we make a 4-inch incision.”

New technology allows medical personnel to “see through a much smaller hole,” said Chaplan. “It’s like building a ship in a bottle versus building a ship in your backyard.”

As good as any hospital

While recovery times vary depending on age, health, techniques and severity of injury, patients typically are able to return to their previous activity level within four to six weeks.

Chaplan said Monterey Peninsula residents are lucky to have access to some of the most advanced surgical facilities anywhere.

“Our technology is right up to the minute,” he said. “We’re doing as good a job as any of the teaching hospitals in the country, such as Stanford or the Mayo Clinic.”

The hospital is located at 23625 Holman Highway. Its main conference room will host the talk. Seating is limited to the first 150 guests and there is no charge.

a benefit for the
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation
and the Carmel Youth Center

Khaki's Ferrari Event

saturday, august 20
4:30 p.m. - 7 p.m.

FERRARI . MASERATI
IAMBORGHINI
come view the great world class cars

Event parking adjacent to
Khaki's in the Barnyard Shopping Village.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

\$1 OFF ANY MEDIUM PIZZA (12")

\$2 OFF ANY LARGE PIZZA (14")

\$3 OFF ANY MOUNTAIN PIZZA (20")

Discount from regular menu price.
One coupon per visit.
Not valid with any other offer.
Limited time only.

624-1007
26541 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
www.mountainmikes.com

“Pizza the way it oughta be!”
Our dough is hand made fresh daily. We use whole blocks of mozzarella cheese shredded fresh daily. We use only the finest meats available. And we slice our veggies fresh everyday!

And Last...but not least
We use a deck oven... that makes an old fashioned great tasting pizza! Won't you come in and enjoy?

ALL YOU CAN EAT LUNCH BUFFET
Pizza, Salad & Soda
\$6.99
Mon-Fri • 11-2

Tell A Friend!
OPEN DAILY AT 11:00 AM

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

| | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Skin becomes more delicate & fair • The elasticity of facial muscles improves • Reduction of wrinkles • Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines • Firming of bags | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reduction of sagginess • Lifting of droopy eyelids • Minimization of double chins • Clearing or reduction of age spots • An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face |
|---|--|

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition

Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.AC., MTCM, MA
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 655-9611

Website: www.jadeturtleclinic.com • E-mail: jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net

Original platinum Art Deco ring centering a 3.52 carat Lozenge shape diamond, *Circa 1920.*

From the Estate of Hollywood actor Lowell Sherman

WILKE'S

RARE ESTATE JEWELS

San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

Vital arrivals.

See the latest styles and colors from Prana.

TREADMILL

A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel **624.4112** Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

Fugitive jumps bail, nabbed in Big Sur by park rangers

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CALIFORNIA STATE Park rangers apprehended a sex-crime fugitive in Big Sur Aug. 9 who failed to show up in court for sentencing in July, said Dave Schaechtele, state parks spokesperson.

Ronald Wayne Hobbs, 52, was wanted on a \$1 million arrest warrant after he did not appear for sentencing in connection with an illegal locker-room videotaping scheme at a Moreno Valley high school in Riverside

County in 2002.

According Schaechtele, rangers were alerted to Hobbs after he was discovered illegally camping near the Big Sur Multi-Agency Facility, which is located adjacent to Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. After the arrest, Hobbs was transported back to Riverside County.

Waiving his right to a jury trial, Hobbs was convicted in May of numerous of counts of invasion of privacy, a state penal-code violation related to filming, and burglary.



Experience the difference of an Award Winning Spa and Skin Care Center

**Summer Special
Micro-Peel
\$100.00**

For more information
Call 624-4282



SE Corner of 5th & Junipero
Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.belezaskincare.com

"04
CARMEL
Chamber of Commerce
Green Ribbon Award Winner

The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

Earl Y. Meyers II
831.601.9999

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Established 1978



The Largest Selection Of Fine Quality
Hand Woven Oriental Rugs in Monterey

Nomads Fine Rugs

486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009

Oriental Rugs Expertly Hand Washed & Repaired
www.nomadsmonterey.com



www.carolrandall.com (831) 620-1355

She will ask you a pile of questions. She will actually listen to you. She will come up with a plan. She will leave no stone unturned. She will do what she said she was going to do. Nothing will stand in her way, and nothing will slip by her unnoticed or unsolved. You will get more than you ever expected. You should really pay for lunch, don't you think?

Carol Randall
BROKER



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Take my guns and destroy them, please

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female called indicating she came across a hornets' nest at Mission and Eighth. Community services officer received the call and a preliminary area check

was made. Barricades were placed along the area where the insects were nesting. Ailing House was notified of the situation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer observed a loose dog in the residential district. The dog was followed home to a residence on Santa Fe, and the owner was contacted and cited by the animal control officer.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a loud-music complaint at a Ridgewood residence at 1907 hours. Party at fault was contacted and agreed to keep the music down. The caller was notified and said she would contact

police if the problem continued.
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver contacted on Ocean Avenue, and a records check revealed him as a registered sex offender from another city. The driver had a young female juvenile with him. He said he was her guardian. The neighboring agency was contacted to confirm guardianship and said they will conduct followup to confirm the information. Information only.

MONDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At approximately 1435 hours, a business owner on Fifth Avenue reported having a found dog that was loose in the area. The person called the number on the dog's collar. Animal control officer made contact with the owner, and a warning was given. The dog was released to the owner in the field.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While conducting a traffic stop on Ocean Avenue, officer had a records check done and found a 19-year-old driver was unlicensed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on San Antonio Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On Saturday, Aug. 6, at approximately 2300 hours, an adult raccoon with three young raccoons nearby attacked a dog on San Antonio Street while it was on a walk with the owners. The owner of the dog reported the incident involving an injury to Carmel P.D. today.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle was parked in a city-owned lot on Mission Street with expired registration. The vehicle was towed per the authority of the California Vehicle Code.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contact made with a business on Dolores Street in regards to an educational reminder to secure all garbage receptacles. Dumpster lid open during the day.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contact made with another Dolores Street business in regards to an educational reminder to secure all garbage receptacles. Dumpster lid open during the day.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported she had a lost dog in her custody and turned it over to the police officer. Dispatch called and left a message at the number listed on the dog's collar when no one answered. Animal control officer drove by the dog owner's address and was

See **POLICE LOG** page 9RE

SUMMER CLEANING SALE!

CLEANING AIRDUCTS & FURNACE
 Breath Easier-More Efficiently
DRYER VENTS
 Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS
 Since 1950

CARPET CLEANING
 Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
 Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
 SAVE **20% to 40%** WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

SAVE 25%
 When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.

MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

FREE ESTIMATES
 • Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning

646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
 Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
 Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS
 Since 1950

OFFERS EXPIRE 9/2/05

Consign Couture

High-End Designer Swag

SPECIAL ARRIVALS

NEW DESIGNER ITEMS WEEKEND SALE!!

*Chanel * Louis Vuitton * Prada * Gucci * St. John and so much more...*

Visit our website at
www.ConsignCouture.com
 or call

831.625.1081

OPEN MON-SAT 10 AM - 5 PM • SUNDAY 12-5 PM
 Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

LIGHTEN UP BY PATRICK MERRELL / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| <p>ACROSS</p> <p>1 Mathematical fig.</p> <p>5 Whistler, e.g.</p> <p>11 Cargo platform</p> <p>15 Chatter</p> <p>18 ___ pneumonia</p> <p>19 Stephen Foster's dream girl</p> <p>20 Pro's opposite</p> <p>21 Arapaho foe</p> <p>22 Life saver</p> <p>25 French law</p> <p>26 Puzzles</p> <p>27 "Survivor" sight</p> <p>28 Sonar pulse</p> <p>29 "Is that so?!"</p> <p>30 King of England in 1700</p> <p>36 "Lord, is ___?"</p> <p>38 Without interruption</p> <p>39 Perfume amounts</p> <p>40 Critical tennis situation</p> <p>45 Bygone nuclear agcy.</p> <p>46 Monstrous</p> <p>48 Stingers</p> <p>51 Money substitute, for short</p> <p>54 Timeline divisions</p> <p>55 Prop for the Acad. Awards</p> <p>56 Supreme finale</p> | <p>57 Launch sites</p> <p>59 "Stay!"</p> <p>62 Waterfall jumper</p> <p>66 Rustic couple</p> <p>68 Sidekick of old children's TV</p> <p>71 Idle talk</p> <p>74 Jawaharlal Nehru's daughter</p> <p>75 Nearby</p> <p>79 Flour cake</p> <p>80 Like NyQuil: Abbr.</p> <p>82 Actress Gardner</p> <p>84 Stick in a dish</p> <p>85 Tahoe, for one</p> <p>86 Plant expert?</p> <p>93 Proofer's catches</p> <p>95 Nashville-based awards org.</p> <p>96 Watch</p> <p>97 Hurting</p> <p>99 Horseshoe-shaped wear</p> <p>101 Delta wing craft</p> <p>102 Duke Ellington classic</p> <p>106 Ballerina Karsavina</p> <p>111 Big hands often take them</p> <p>112 Musician Brian</p> <p>113 Waters</p> <p>115 First name in despotism</p> <p>116 Tanning agents</p> <p>121 ___-mo</p> <p>122 33-Down's home today</p> <p>123 Sister of Erato</p> | <p>124 Lace tip</p> <p>125 Natural incubator</p> <p>126 Masked one, informally</p> <p>127 Bible parts</p> <p>128 Diner in "Alice"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DOWN</p> <p>1 His last words were "Thus with a kiss I die"</p> <p>2 Critic with a Hollywood Walk of Fame star</p> <p>3 ___ diem (motto of Horace)</p> <p>4 13-figure figure</p> <p>5 Sophocles drama</p> <p>6 Extend</p> <p>7 Putts out</p> <p>8 Pasta suffix</p> <p>9 Failing</p> <p>10 Shatner's "___ War"</p> <p>11 Run one's fingers over</p> <p>12 1997 treaty city</p> <p>13 ___ agent</p> <p>14 Bashes</p> <p>15 1960's-70's PBS star</p> <p>16 Now</p> <p>17 Considers</p> <p>18 "Lethal Weapon" force: Abbr.</p> <p>23 Like the fire goddess Brigit</p> <p>24 Famed political hanger-on</p> <p>28 Female swans</p> | <p>31 Soil layer</p> <p>32 Actor ___ Cobb</p> <p>33 Ancient people</p> <p>34 Stronghold</p> <p>35 Powerful</p> <p>37 Court case title phrase</p> <p>40 It's involved in many spills</p> <p>41 Architect Saarinen</p> <p>42 Certain fraud investigator, informally</p> <p>43 Daily neighborhood sight</p> <p>44 Ex-lax?</p> <p>46 Some nods</p> <p>47 "You'll never ___!"</p> <p>49 Cupidity</p> <p>50 Not extreme</p> <p>52 "Alley ___"</p> <p>53 Letters on a stamp</p> <p>58 Briefly</p> <p>60 Care, slangily</p> <p>61 Suffix with verb</p> <p>63 KO insert?</p> <p>64 50-Down: Prefix</p> <p>65 Clandestine maritime org.</p> <p>67 Baseball club designation</p> <p>69 Brookie or laker</p> <p>70 Diner cupfuls</p> <p>71 Mail addenda, for short</p> <p>72 Prefix with pressure</p> <p>73 Aphrodisiac</p> <p>76 ___-Seltzer</p> |
|--|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | 19 | | | | | 20 | | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | 23 | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | 30 | | 31 | 32 | 33 | | 34 | 35 | | | | | |
| | | | | 36 | | 37 | | 38 | | | | | | 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | | | 44 | | 45 | | | 46 | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | 49 | | | 50 | | | | 51 | 52 | 53 | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | 55 | | | | 56 | | | | 57 | 58 | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | 60 | 61 | | 62 | | 63 | 64 | 65 | | 66 | 67 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 68 | | | 69 | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 72 | 73 | | | | | | 74 | | | | | 75 | | | 76 | 77 | 78 | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | 80 | 81 | | | | 82 | | 83 | | | 84 | | | |
| 85 | | | | | 86 | 87 | | | | 88 | 89 | 90 | | 91 | 92 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 93 | 94 | | | | | | | 95 | | 96 | | | | | |
| 97 | 98 | | | | | | | | 99 | | | | 100 | | 101 | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | 103 | 104 | | | | | 105 | | 106 | | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 113 | | 114 | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | 116 | 117 | | | | | 118 | 119 | 120 | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | | | | 122 | | | | | | | | | | 124 | | | |
| 125 | | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | 128 | | | |

- | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <p>77 Waxing alternative</p> <p>78 French illustrator Gustave</p> <p>81 La-la lead-in</p> <p>83 Some Dada works</p> <p>87 Author Grey</p> <p>88 Roman year with "two pair"</p> <p>89 Monarchy since 1744</p> <p>90 Caper</p> | <p>91 White terrier's nickname</p> <p>92 Eight-pointed star</p> <p>94 Exposure units</p> <p>97 Mischievous</p> <p>98 Noggin</p> <p>99 Old draft deferment category for critical civilian work</p> <p>100 Ones who are worlds apart</p> | <p>103 Hardly modern</p> <p>104 Ski jump downslope</p> <p>105 "Nancy" cartoonist Bushmiller</p> <p>107 One of the Simpsons</p> <p>108 Ever</p> <p>109 California's Point ___ National Seashore</p> | <p>110 Office title abbr.</p> <p>114 Info on grocery pkgs.</p> <p>116 It's often below an ISBN</p> <p>117 Late July delivery</p> <p>118 Word on a Valentine candy heart</p> <p>119 Exist</p> <p>120 Dict. listing</p> |
|--|--|--|---|

Answer to puzzle on page 24A

Sheriff: C.V. man posed as own caregiver to take \$\$

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A 69-YEAR-OLD Rippling River resident bilked the Monterey County Department of Social and Employment Services out of \$18,413 by fraudulently cashing checks written to a caregiver who stopped helping him two years ago, according to the sheriff's department.

"The old man kept getting these checks to pay for the caregiver," Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. Scott Ragan said Monday, though he would not release the suspect's name. "He wrote a letter to the department of social services changing the old caregiver's address to his own address, and he forged his name on some of these checks."

The alleged fraud was discovered after the Internal Revenue Service tracked down the man's former caregiver, 34-year-old Raymond Thompson, at home in Beaverton, Ore. "The IRS contacted him because Monterey County Social Services was reporting income for this guy that he wasn't getting," Ragan said. Thompson told the federal tax collectors he hadn't worked in

Monterey County since 2003. "That's what kicked off the investigation."

The Rippling River resident reportedly told deputies he was using the money to hire day laborers to handle tasks for him, such as laundry and cleaning, that Thompson had done. "He could be a total fraud," Ragan said. "Or it could be that the guy, rather than go through the red tape to get another caregiver, is hiring these illegals who hang out in front of Casey's."

Ragan said the man has not been arrested but could face charges of fraud, forgery and embezzlement. The sheriff's office is investigating further before sending the case to the district attorney's office for possible prosecution, and the department of social services is also looking into the case.



MARK CONCRETE

Artistry and Technology

CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT ELKHORN STUDIO

8048 B Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing

831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338

www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com



Scotch House

welcomes
Concours d'Elegance

Purveyors of Fine Scottish

Sweaters, Blankets, Stoles & Scarves

in Cashmere, Lambswool & Merino

Also Irish Hand Knits

Ocean Avenue near Dolores • Carmel

(831) 624-0595

www.ScotchHouse.com

When it comes to
Real Estate Decisions...

It's Simple



CALL

JUDY Lyle

CRS

International
President's Elite

Broker Associate

Professional Experience – 20 Years

Local Expertise –
Knowing the Community Inside & Out

Expert Guidance –
From Start to Finish

(831) 622-4656 - Office

(831) 595-5042 - Mobile

GOLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY
International



Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

khaki's... the best in men's clothing

fundraiser for the
**Juvenile Diabetes
Research Foundation**
and the
Carmel Youth Center
Khaki's Ferrari
EVENT

Saturday
August 20
4:30 pm - 7 pm
welcome Maserati
and Lamborghini

TRUNK SHOW
Saturday, August 20
11 am - 7 pm

leather jackets and
men's footwear from
the best Italian leathers,
suede and exotics

sport coats and sweaters
from the finest cashmeres

Esquire
MAGAZINE

voted Khaki's of
Carmel "best mens
stores in America"

J. LAWRENCE

KHAKI'S

MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Test scores show Carmel's strengths, superintendent says

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL PUBLIC school students in all grades tested better in most areas of

study, according to the Standardized Testing and Reporting System results released this week. Kids scored higher on 30 of the 33 exams administered last spring, Carmel

Unified School District Superintendent Marvin Biasotti said.

"Ten percent are more proficient than they were a year ago — more than double the state gain, which was around 4.5 percent," he said. "And in math, where we focused a lot of attention, we nearly tripled the state gain."

That success indicates the district's curriculum better matches what the state expects and that teachers have become more effective in helping their students learn it.

"We put a lot of effort into our entire program," Biasotti said.

Much of the work has been championed by Mary Bull, hired a year ago to oversee curriculum and instruction.

Teachers in similar grades make sure they are covering similar material and have similar expectations of their students — that they

See SCORES page 31A

Store Closing Sale

Everything must go up to 50% off
(must be out by sept. 9th)



Design Elegance Antiques

Allied Member · A.S.J.D. #1203000

Visit our Warehouse/Studio · Designer selected, one of a kind items.

Furniture • Decorative items • Fine Art • Tapestries

Open Tuesday thru Saturday 12:30-4:30
or by appointment

2082 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove
Russell Service Center, across the street from Hayward lumber
831.648.8561 or 647.8944

A Toy Store Like No Other...

Dedicated to the premise that the
best toys for children are those that bring joy,
interaction, inspiration, and creative play



Wooden Toys
Steiff
Dress-up Clothes
Games
Baby Gifts
Puzzles



BARN YARD

Photo Credit Michael Hemp

www.sandcastles-toys.com

Open Monday-Saturday 10-6, Sunday 11-5 • 626-8361

COMPUTERWORKS

Making Computers Work For You

Authorized Service for Windows and Macintosh systems



Mac Mini
Starting at \$449!
While Supplies Last

Powerbook G4

Up to 1.67GHz
Plenty of power for
all your professional
needs!

Starting at
\$1499



Works Computer Systems

Works \$599 System

AMD Sempron 2600+ Processor
80GB Hard Drive
512MB DDR RAM
Broadband Ready
Writes CDs
Windows XP Home



Works \$999 System

AMD64 3000+ Processor
120GB Hard Drive
1GB DDR RAM
Broadband Ready
Writes DVDs
Windows XP Pro

Apple Specialist

Displays
Starting at
\$100*

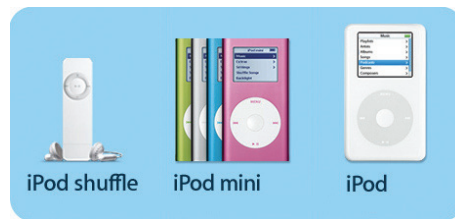
Works Deluxe Gaming System

AMD 64 3500+ Processor
200GB SATA Hard Drive
1GB DDR 400 PC3200 RAM
ATI Radeon X800 Graphics Card
Broadband & Wireless Ready
Dual Layer 16x DVD burner
USB 2.0 & Firewire Ports

~~\$1999~~
Now \$1799!

Add an additional 1GB of
RAM for \$149

Customizable for your needs!
Be ready for all the new games!



Largest selection of
iPods and iPod accessories
in Monterey County.
iPods Starting at just \$99

XtremeMac BELKIN



Providing Excellent Service
Since 1984

1721 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside
899-3177 • www.mbcw.com

OPEN MON - FRI 8:30AM - 6PM & SAT 9AM - 5PM

Helicopter flyovers net \$5M in pot plants

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SURVEILLANCE FLIGHTS over Los Padres National Forest this summer led a team of law enforcement officers to three gardens containing 996 pot plants, Monterey County Sheriff's Investigative Sgt. Doug Dahmen announced Monday. They hacked down and hauled out plants that would have produced almost \$5 million had they made it to maturity and onto the street.

Working with federal and state agents and county narcotics detectives, members of the federally funded County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team used helicopters not only to find the gardens deep in the brushy Ventana Wilderness several thousand feet above sea level.

"Our deputies were actually hoisted into the gardens, dropped in, and then the marijuana was hoisted out," Dahmen said.

They used machetes to chop down plants ranging in height from 4 feet to 10 feet, threw them into nets and flew them out, according to Dahmen. The pot will be stored at the sheriff's office while the growers are sought.

Several irrigation timers and other devices found at the scene could contain fingerprints, which investigators hope will be on file, either from prior run-ins with the cops or via a more mundane route — such as an application for a teacher's job.

"And if we locate someone, then we'll go back and confront them to find out why their prints were on a timer used in the middle of a national forest," Dahmen said. "And they'll say they touched it while it was on the supply shelf at

Orchard."

But with harvest season in full swing, Dahmen and his team are "running from garden to garden" and are more focused on finding the plants than investigating the cases. That will happen when the pace slows after the first winter storm.

"Right now we're more interested in getting the dope," he said.

About 85 percent of the marijuana plantings they find are on national forest or U.S. Bureau of Land Management lands, with the remainder in back yards — though some of those are permitted for medical use under Proposition 215, he said.

Using public property means less risk for the perpetrators, who could lose their own land and homes through asset forfeiture if pot was found growing there.

"They go to great lengths to hide it — they might crawl a mile on their hands and knees through manzanita to find an area that's highly secluded, and then cut out the growth site and locate a water source," Dahmen said. "It becomes a very comprehensive operation."

In some cases, the cultivators will live in tents at their site

A sheriff's investigator says cloning has produced marijuana with far more THC

See MARIJUANA page 25A



Clothing

Accessories

Jewelry

Pacific Rim

San Carlos & 7th | Carmel-by-the-Sea | 625.5475

Carmel reads *The Pine Cone*

Artisans' Interiors

& GALLERY, MFG, LLC

A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

DESIGNER FABRICS

Joseph Abboud • Ardecora
Arte • AST • Barbara Barry
Beacon Hill • Bennison
B. Berger • Bergamo
Bailey Griffin
Baston Y. Daniela
Richard Bernard
Brunschwig Fils
Gretchen Bellinger
Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell
Carleton House
Jane Churchill
Manuel Canovas
Colefax & Fowler
Cowtan & Tout
Rose Cummings • Duralee
Designers Guild
David Easton
Elitis Paris
Elizabethian Collection
Pierre Frey • Gant
Greff • Groundworks
Tricia Guild • S. Harris
Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court
Randolph & L Hines
Hinson & Company
Jab • Jagtar
Dominique Kieffer
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson
Kraver Basic/Design/Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House
Lorca • Malabar
William Morris
Motif Design
Mulberry Home Collection
Nobilis Old World Weavers
Osborne Little
Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris
Rodger & Goffington
Romo
Sanderson English Country
SAHCO • Scalandre
Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott
Stroheim Romann
Thibaet
ThyBony 4 Decorsilks
Travers
Jim Thompson • Vervian
Zimmer Rhodes
Zoofany
Suede 1 Faux Suedes
Sheers & Encasements
Washable Sheers
Bedding Products
Decorative Tricots • Leather

NEWLY EXPANDED

Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant
American & European
Open daily to the Public & The Trades
Designer Wallpapers — American &
European Grassclothes, Textures &
Metalics • New-Hand Hewn Custom
Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting,
Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics
Edelman Leather Floor Tiles
New Eleven Companies —
Shop & Compare
Blinds, Shades, & Shutters
Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM

Month Turnaround in our workroom
Drapery • Bedding Ensembles
Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box
Cushions • Custom Headboards
Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons
Swags • Drapery Hardware • Custom
Bedding Products & Washable Sheers
Samples on Display

UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM

Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle?
Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion
Interiors & we build it here. Or select other
custom options from our Gallery Furniture
Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor
Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive
colors, style & trims.

Complete Professional Design Services.

Residential Hospitality Remodels
NEW Hourly consults to help pull your
DESIGN Ideas Together.

Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes.
By Appointment

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY

392-0699 We ship in the USA
392-1592 FAX/ANS

620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 1:00 - 5:00

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality

STEPHAN SC CORI

women's apparel & shoe salon
accessories

THE
CROSSROADS

108 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, California 93923
831.624.8444

Needle pointers

CALL US HOME!

Incredible Canvases
Marvelous Threads
Fabulous Classes

Stitches  by
June McKnight

www.JuneMcKnight.com

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518



A health plan and financial strategy all in one.

New PPO 2400 and PPO 3500 (HSA-Compatible) Plans feature a convenient option for setting up a Health Savings Account (HSA) with Chase, so you can save on premiums and taxes at the same time.

Californians have been trusting their health care coverage needs to Blue Cross plans for over 66 years. And when you choose an HSA from Chase, you have the added security of a prominent financial services firm that serves more than 30 million consumers nationwide.

- Save on plan premiums and taxes
- One-stop shopping for your health plan and HSA
- Pay for qualified medical expenses with tax-free dollars
- Comprehensive coverage once deductible is met

Make the right move. Call me today!

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013
1-800-923-LIFE
www.cypress4health.com



BC Life & Health (BCL&H) and Blue Cross of California (BCC) are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association (BCA). The Blue Cross name and symbol are registered service marks of the BCA. ©2004 BCC CAN125

Lose up to 7 pounds or more the FIRST WEEK!*

8 weeks
FREE**

"I lost 10 pounds in 7 days
and 65 pounds total!"

-Stephanie Wood



AFTER

BEFORE

LA
WEIGHT LOSS CENTERS

1.888.308.SLIM
Call for your FREE consultation
www.lamonterey.com

Locations in MONTEREY • SALINAS • SANTA CRUZ

*Based on a full service program. Payable in advance. Set-up and optional supplements extra. Not to be used in conjunction with other offers. **Weight loss may vary ©2005 L.A. Weight Loss Centers, Inc.

Backcountry first aid call leaves Tevis Cup rider happily in 74th place

By MARY BROWNFIELD

HE HAD to stop in the middle of the race to administer first aid to another rider who fell from her horse, breaking her wrist.

Otherwise, Cachagua volunteer firefighter Bob Eaton might have finished higher in the 100-mile Western States Trail Ride last month.

Since 1955, the 24-hour race, also known as the Tevis Cup, has made its way through the Sierra Nevada backcountry from Robie Park to Auburn each summer. Finishing at all is a big accomplishment — especially for first-timers such as Eaton.

“The Tevis is like the Kentucky Derby of endurance riding, and it’s about as high of a goal as you can set, just to be able to finish it,” Eaton said. “The fact that I could was just amazing to me. And it wasn’t me — it was my horse.”

Astride Yahoo — whose name was inspired by his high-spiritedness — Eaton finished just 30 minutes shy of the cut-off, coming into Auburn at 4:48 a.m. July 24. First-place rider Cathy Richardson finished almost six hours earlier. But Eaton’s 74th place is nothing to sniff at, as 199 riders started the race, while only 89 finished it.

Strict vet checks along the route are meant to ensure horses are not suffering any ill effects of such a grueling race, and those who don’t pass muster are disqualified.

Injuries also take people out of the running, and Jan Jeffers, a six-time Tevis finisher and Eaton’s mentor, didn’t make it to the finish line.

As the duo rode through the Granite Chief Wilderness near Lake Tahoe, her horse slipped on a large flat rock and fell on her.

“She stuck her hand out to brace herself, and it broke her wrist,” Eaton said.

With no way to summon immediate medical help, Eaton had no choice but to stop.

His trail-side ER work threw him off pace for the rest of the race. But Eaton was unfazed.

“Humans are more important than anything else in the whole wide world,” he said.

Failing to finish in time because he offered help to a fallen rider also gave him no cause for pause during a 50-mile competitive ride at Lake Sonoma one year.

“A guy came off his horse and hit a tree, so I treated him for broken ribs. Then I was riding along and hoping I could finish, and I came across a woman with a broken collarbone,” he said. “And then farther on, there was a lady who had been stung by bees and was allergic.”

But his sturdy and fit horse carried Eaton along the mountainous Tevis Cup route, which fluctuates between 700 and 8,700 feet in elevation, in time to get his coveted finisher’s belt buckle.

“He never took a wrong step the whole 100 miles,” he said. “He was phenomenally strong.”

Arabian horses are known for their strength, gumption

A dramatic fall and a friend’s broken wrist eliminate all hope of winning a 100-mile horse race

See RIDER page 20A



PATINA
old world flooringtm

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544

Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglegfloors.com

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

Asian Massage
Treat yourself...
Call now for an Appointment

Gina
384-0143

Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount

Living Trusts and Living Will
Over 1000 Living Trusts Completed for local Residents

\$100 OFF
With this ad
Expires August 15, 2005
Regular Price
Married Couple ... \$995
Individual ... \$895
Includes simple trust, pour-over will, power of attorney for health care and financial matters

LAWYERS ON DUTY
375-5100
60 BONIFACIO PLAZA • MONTEREY, CA 93940

Probate • Divorce
Support • Custody
Real Estate • Business Law
Mediation Services
Landlord Tenant Matters
Personal Injury

Serving All Your Legal Needs Knowledgeable • Affordable • Experienced • Effective

FARMER'S MARKET
EVERY TUESDAY
AT THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE

11 am - 3pm • RAIN or SHINE

BARNYARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

“Uncle” Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

CD Rate
4.15% APY*
For 1 Year

* Minimum Investment is \$10,000. Rate Effective August 19, 2005 is subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) “Annual Percentage Yield”. Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Our Convenient Locations:

Monterey
649-4600

Pacific Grove
655-4300

Carmel
625-4300

Carmel-by-the-Sea
626-6999

Salinas
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
422-4600

Santa Cruz
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
469-3600

“Small Business, I’m Listening!”

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

SAVING FOR COLLEGE IS EASIER THAN EVER

Paying for college is harder than ever. But saving for college can be easier than ever.

Let me show you how you can save for your child’s or grandchild’s college education and potentially get tax benefits. Best of all, you can use the American Funds®, one of America’s oldest and most respected mutual fund families, in an individual college savings plan that I’ll design just for you.

For more information, call me.

Michael P. Boylan
Financial Advisor/Stock Broker
Horwitz & Associates Inc.
831.648.8010
2511 Garden Rd., Suite C-224, Monterey, CA 93940
Clearing through Bear Stearns Securities Corp.
Member: NASD.SIPC.MSRB

Investments are not FDIC-insured, nor are they deposits of or guaranteed by a bank or any other entity, so you may lose money. Investors should carefully consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses of the American Funds and CollegeAmerica. This and other important information is contained in each fund’s prospectus and CollegeAmerica program description, which can be obtained from your financial adviser and should be read carefully before investing.

©2004 American Funds Distributors, Inc.

Palace Royal


JAEGER-LECOULTRE



CHATEL^{INC.}

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th Avenues
 Carmel, CA 93921
 Tel 831.626.3445

AMVOX1 ALARM. The reference in fine watchmaking meets the legend in performance cars. A tribute to Jaeger-LeCoultre's illustrious history in automobile instruments. Alarm designed to strike a suspended gong. Mechanical automatic movement 918, entirely manufactured by Jaeger-LeCoultre.

Manufacture Jaeger-LeCoultre, Vallée de Joux, Switzerland, since 1833. www.jaeger-lecoultre.com

Specially handcrafted for



ASTON MARTIN

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section
It's where buyers and sellers meet!



THE PARK LANE

A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY
HYATT®

luxury senior living with **possibilities**

Come see our newly updated homes at Classic Residence by Hyatt!

Life takes on fresh meaning at The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt. Whether you select a spacious chalet home or any of our newly redesigned apartments, your residence comes with complete access to a host of amenities. Exercise in the fitness center or relax in the comfortable library. E-mail your family from the computer center. Meet friends in the club-style dining room or entertain in the private dining room.

Plus, there's the convenience of our location, close to your favorite restaurants, shops and attractions. This is luxury senior living at its finest!

Come tour our newly renovated chalet model—The Cypress. Call (831) 373-6126 or 1-800-782-5730 today.

Visit our Web site at www.hyattclassic.com



Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation.

Lic. #270708758 CPC081905

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940

NEW CARMEL LOCATION – NOW OPEN!

Marita's Boutique

Contemporary, fun, elegant clothing and accessories - sizes up to 3x

We now carry Eileen Fisher

~ Now 2 stores to serve you ~

Carmel

Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
(831) 625-3662

Pacific Grove

309 Forest Ave.
(831) 655-3666

MENTION THIS AD & RECEIVE 10% OFF

© Lilly Pulitzer 2005



Pink Wasabi

Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel by the Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla

895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(650) 322-5524

Pink Wasabi

7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

shop www.pinkwasabi.com

“Havenhill” The Ultimate Retreat!



Imagine 7 acres of total privacy with views over luscious Carmel Valley. The 12,556 sq. ft. main residence has 6 bedrooms, 5.5+ baths, 5 fireplaces, 22'x36' dining room, enormous kitchen and breakfast room with fireplace, game room, dance studio, exercise room, double curving grand staircase to vast master suite complete with library, double bath and sauna. Gorgeous pool surrounded by brick patios, cabana, tennis court, 4-car garage and 2 separate guest apartments . . . over 20,000 sq. ft. of living space. All of this in a gated community in a fantastic school district!

Please call for private showing!
Offered at \$6,295,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118



apr-carmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

MR. DIVO ABLE, one-and-a-half, is one of a new breed of dog in Texas, a Shih Tzu and Lhasa Apso mix, according to Mom Linda Able.

Cuddly, apricot-coated Mr. Divo lives with Mom Linda part time in Houston, Texas, and part time in Carmel-by-the-Sea in the cozy Ryland-designed stone cottage on the dunes formerly owned by the late Peggy Arnold, and then by Mrs. Gallo.

The great benefit of cottage living, Mr. Divo believes, is that he can just slide down the dunes to the ocean and play to his heart's content with beach buddy, wire-haired terrier Gus Linder.

Mr. Divo is a dog for all seasons, being equally at home on the beach, in the air (Mom is a pilot) or at sea: He goes sailing with Mom and her Texas regatta pal, world-class yachtsman Bill Choice, and even has his own little life jacket. But mostly he hangs out in the galley, hoping for his favorite venison-and-potato dinner.

Mr. Divo was born on Valentine's Day, 2003, which is appropriate, Mom Linda said, because "he is the love of my life." He rarely gets into trouble, with the exception of occasionally chewing up paper he finds in the waste baskets around the house and socks that are lying about. When Mom has dinner guests, his favorite game is to sneak under the dining table and slyly pull the napkins from their laps.

Mr. Divo has a grown-up sister and brother: Sis Whitney, 23, a movie actress who lives in Los Angeles, and brother Huston, 25, an energy trader in Texas.

When Mr. Divo heard he would be in The Pine Cone's Sandy Claws column on Friday, Aug. 19, his ears pricked up. Taking this reporter aside, he confided it would be Mom Linda's birthday on Friday and asked if he could wish her a happy birthday in print.

OK, Mr. Divo, you got it:
Happy birthday, Mom Linda!



MUSICAL MARKETPLACE PRESENTED BY DEL MONTE CENTER

SWEET THURSDAY JAZZ BAND



BENEFITING HOSPICE FOUNDATION
THURSDAY, AUGUST 25TH, 5:30PM – 8PM

Del Monte Center presents an extraordinary concert lineup at the **9th Annual Musical Marketplace**, held every Thursday evening in August from 5:30 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Your \$10 donation directly benefits local organizations.

- Live jazz/blues performances by top local musicians • Picnic dining from Del Monte Center restaurants
- Wine tasting by award-winning Monterey County wineries • Enter to Win a \$100 shopping spree each week
- Shop with an exclusive Savings Booklet offering 10–30% off at over 40 retailers

IT'S MUSIC FOR A BETTER MONTEREY COUNTY.



DEL MONTE CENTER

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.
Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com

Observatory will have a good view of life on the ocean floor

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF AN ambitious project proposed by the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute survives the permit process, by next summer nearly 32 miles of fiber optic cable will be buried beneath the ocean floor, and an observatory manned by robots will be constructed 3,000 feet under the surface of Monterey Bay.

At a meeting last week in Costa Mesa, the California Coastal Commission postponed a decision on whether to allow MBARI to bury the cable. Despite the delay, MBARI public affairs representative Kim Fulton-Bennett said the research institute hopes to install the cable in November.

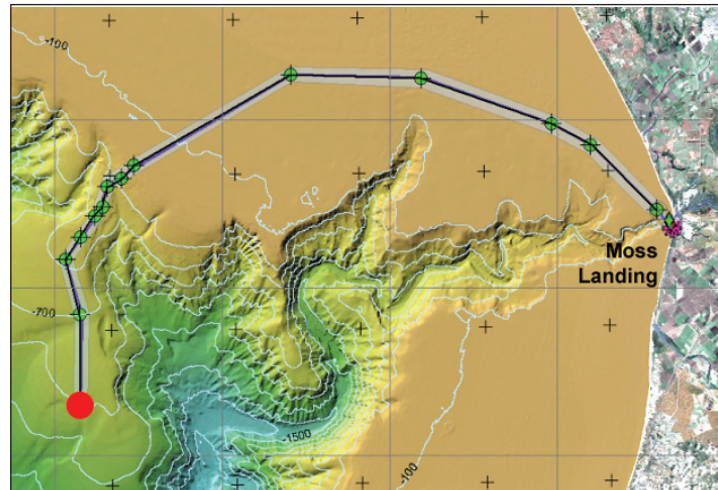
The completed observatory will cost \$12 million to \$14 million, Fulton-Bennett said. About half the price tag will be paid for by a \$7 million tax grant from National Science Foundation, and the rest of the bill will be covered by MBARI and other research institutions.

Named MARS — which stands for Monterey Accelerated Research System — the unmanned observatory will be located about 25 miles offshore.

According to Fulton-Bennett, the observatory represents a groundbreaking step in the advancement of marine research.

“Robots will crawl around the ocean floor

The proposed undersea fibre-optic cable would traverse the floor of Monterey Bay on its way to a groundbreaking marine research project proposed by the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute.



COURTESY MBARI

See UNDERSEA page 13A

élan
AT THE LODGE
IN PEBBLE BEACH
Join us at élan for the
Concours de Elegance!



FROM DAY TO NIGHT
CASSIN FURS
NEW YORK
Sophisticated
Sportswear
& Accessories
élan
In Pebble Beach
Cassin Furs
NEW YORK

MEET THE DESIGNERS
Aug 16~21st • 10~8 pm

Sophisticated Sportswear
Cashmere, Fur and Leather

17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach
831.624.0339
Open 10~6 Daily
www.elanpebblebeach.com



NATALIE BARONI
JEWELRY

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

*“One of The Finest
Antique Collections
on the Central Coast”*

Only The Finest Examples
of 18th, 19th and
20th Century Antiques




Open Monday-Saturday 11am-5pm,
Sunday by Appointment

(831) 373-3505 **301-303 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove**

Don't miss a visit to Monterey's historic waterfront shopping & dining area...

Cannery Row

You'll find everything from antiques to wine tasting!

Local Special
Receive a free 1/2 order of Beignets with
the purchase of 2 entrees



Offer valid Saturdays before Noon
Expires 8/31/05

550 Wave Street, Steinbeck Court, Cannery Row
831-649-8600 • www.trailsidecafe.com

Jose's Mexican Food
Authentic Decor & Food

Mention this ad
to receive a
10% Discount!
Bring the Kids!

\$3 Margaritas
6:00-8:00 p.m.
Many Flavors!

— 2 LOCATIONS —
638 Wave Street, Monterey • 831.655.4419
1612 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside • 831.899.0345




SILVER MOUNTAIN
VINEYARDS

TASTING ROOM
Open Until 6 Daily

On Cannery Row at the corner of Drake Ave.
Across from the Monterey Plaza Hotel

831-644-9609 www.silvermtn.com

Gems by the Sea

From around the world... we carry:

- Rocks
- Minerals
- Fossils
- Silver Jewelry

Jewelry Appraisals
(Verbal or written
for insurance)



Michelle Culbert, G.I.A. Certified Gemologist
550 Wave St., Monterey 831.375.5545

To reserve space
in this section
please call (831) 274-8654
or email
karen@carmelpinecone.com

**PLAY
RIDE
EXCEL!**

Bay Bikes

WE FEATURE:

- RALEIGH, CANNONDALE, KONA, KHS
- CYCLING GEAR & CLOTHING
- COMPLETE LINE OF ACCESSORIES
- CERTIFIED SERVICE DEPARTMENT
- 3,000 SQ. FT., OF MERCHANDISE
- SHIPPING WORLDWIDE

FOR ALL OF YOUR
CYCLING
NEEDS

**585 CANNERY ROW
MONTEREY, CA 93940**
831/655-BIKES (2453)
WWW.BAYBIKES.COM



UNDERSEA

From page 13A

taking samples," he said. "They will measure the chemical properties of the ocean floor and study microscopic animals."

The observatory will also provide seismologists with data that could help predict earthquakes. Fulton-Bennett said "very expensive" instruments are currently recording earthquake data, but without the fiber

optic cable, the devices need to be retrieved to access the information.

"We can find out about an earthquake that happened six months ago, but we can't find out about one happening now," he said.

The observatory could begin operating in early 2006, Fulton-Bennett said. By next summer, he hopes the public will be able to view live footage captured undersea via the Internet.

The coastal commission postponed the hearing on the MBARI proposal last week

due to staffing shortages, explained spokesperson Sarah Christie.

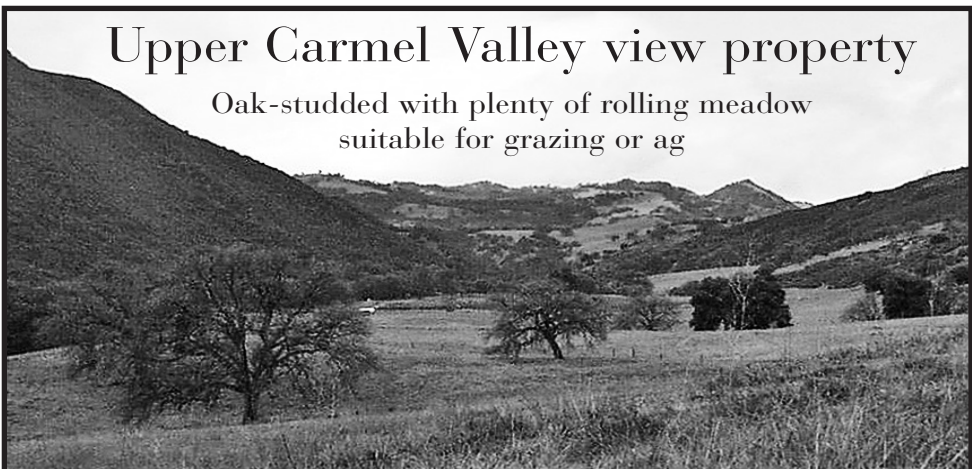
"It was simply a workload issue," Christie said. "We had all our staff on the offshore oil issue. We had to review 36 oil leases and we had to do it in 90 days. It was an enormous undertaking. Our staff has been working seven days a week."

Christie said the coastal commission will conduct a hearing on the MBARI cable proposal at its next meeting Sept. 14-16 in

Eureka.

According to Fulton-Bennett, the project is a pilot program for a much larger and more ambitious project.

"The U.S. and Canada are planning a multi-hub system off the coast of Oregon, Washington and British Columbia," he said. "It's called Project Neptune and it might not get off the ground for five or 10 years. We're talking about laying thousands of miles of cable on the ocean floor."



Upper Carmel Valley view property
Oak-studded with plenty of rolling meadow suitable for grazing or ag

80 acres, 36 miles east of Highway 1— \$1,195,000
Can be split into two 40-acre parcels
Call Larry Scholink (831) 622-4811
www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com

M/M
M/M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!




Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

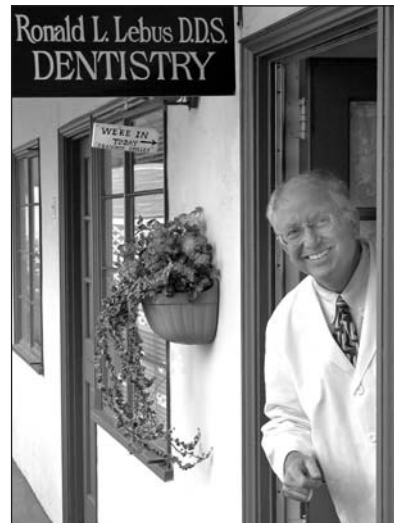
PINNACLE CONSTRUCTION

Office 831.643.2805
Cell 831.236.5217

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Residential New and Custom Homes Complete Remodels and Additions Total Home Maintenance</p> | <p>Commercial Office Buildings Motel Maintenance and Repairs Medical Complexes</p> |
|---|---|

Landscape
Decks, Fences, Retaining Walls, Patios, Driveways, etc.

Serving: Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Seaside & Marina
CA Contractor Lic.# 854469



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA'S ONLY ARTIST WHO WORKS IN TOOTHPASTE

(WHEN DID YOU LAST HAVE YOUR TEETH CLEANED & CHECKED?)

RON L. LEBUS, D.D.S.
GENERAL & ESTHETIC DENTISTRY
MONDAY-THURSDAY OPEN 6:30 AM
SW CORNER OF LINCOLN & 7TH AVENUE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA · 624-8361

Welcome Concoars Fans!



Le Petit Trianon

TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE
ANTIQUES & FINE FURNISHINGS

TOTAL FLOOR CLEARANCE
20-60% OFF
on all your favorites

375-6295
590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

Concoars D' Elegance Sale

15% Off
Please mention this Ad

We proudly present our new Fall Collections from:

- MTBeauty Beaver Furs
- Mitchie Matching Pants
- Coats from Lee Anderson
- Sweaters from Angel
- Kokin Hats
- Moulin Rouge & Maya Purses...and many more



The Dutches
OF CARMEL

Carmel Plaza -Main Level- Ocean and Mission Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.625.5050



SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. 624-8226. TF

APPRAISER

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal property appraisals by an Accredited Member of the International Society of Appraisers. Specializes in Fine Art. Contact Ellen (831) 917-5006 or appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com. 8/19

BABYSITTING

BABYSITTERS
VIPbabysitting.com
831/394.5449
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BEAUTY

Fancy by Nancy
Facials, manicures, pedicures, reflexology and threading (hair removal). Gift certificates available. Carmel Valley (831) 601-9153

Nancy's HAIR DESIGN
Is an original Carmel Salon in the true tradition & creative spirit that is Carmel.
Nola - cell (831) 236-5294 (manicure/pedicure - Specializing in seniors)
Carlene - cell (831) 229-2799 (color specialist/haircuts)
Rosemary - cell (408) 858-1854 (permanent makeup)
(831) 624-3054
CELEBRATING 15 YEARS WALKINS WELCOME!

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. (831) 917-3783. TF

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE.
Repair all blinds and shades. (831) 393-9709. TF

BUILDING PLANS

HENRY RHEE DESIGN
Building plans drawn for permits: custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. (831) 626-8034 9/12

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE
Can turn your vision into reality. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836 (831) 625-6554. TF

CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

CABINETRY • DOORS • GATES

MILLER OF ROCKY CREEK
Masters of Wood
Michael S. Miller
Finest in Custom Home Building
Miller of Wood Products:
Window • Doors • Cabinetry
Moldings • Carvings • Furniture • Sculpture
PH/FAX 831.625.4409
CELL 831.915.1495
millerofrockycreek@earthlink.net
www.millerofrockycreek.com
G.C. Lic. #824789

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.TM
South County ChemDry
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

CATERING

Cuisine Maison
Special events. French, exotic & other global delicious courses.
Call (831) 632-2028

COMPUTERS

SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS
Custom Computers. Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus/Spyware Detection & Removal, Networking, Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. (831) 402-7772. 8/26
info@southpacificsolutions.com
www.southpacificsolutions.com

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
(831) 757-2598

TIRED OF VIRUSES & SPYWARE?

Call South Pacific Solutions today for Detection, Removal & Prevention
SPS 831.402.7772 or 831.912.0202
South Pacific Solutions southpacificsolutions.com

CONCIERGE

Driving Service Appointments Grocery Shopping Laundry Chores Bill Paying Gift Wrapping School Projects
At Your Service
Your Outsource Concierge
Hourly Rates
JUDY (831) 643-1125 (831) 915-1050 Cell Providing Excellent Service

CONSTRUCTION

ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM

CONSTRUCTION

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential - Commercial Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018 Fax 831.424.6258
Ask For Carlos CL# 854378

J. Clark Construction
"Build It Green"
INCREASE ENERGY EFFICIENCY
ENHANCE HOME EQUITY
IMPROVE INTERIOR AIR QUALITY
USE SUPERIOR MATERIALS
REDUCE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT
John Clark 831.656.0750
www.build-green.org
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger (831) 620-0731 TF

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Do you have a remodeling job?
We have the expertise to get it done.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**
www.edmondsconstruction.com

LABRADOR CONSTRUCTION CO.
Remodels, Additions, Repairs
Quality craftsmanship, clean jobsites and excellent local references!
Licensed, bonded & insured.
831.262.7411 Lic. #816366

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

DOG RUNNER

DOG RUNNER
Does your dog need exercise? I'm available to run with your dog, exclusively on the dog friendly Carmel Beach. Call Jim at (831) 251-0831 TF

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex. Lic. # 339498 (831) 375-0852. TF

FAUX FINISHES

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES.
Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality. FAUX Finishing. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838 TF

FENCES & DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557. TF

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FITNESS/HEALTH/ WELLNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! 393-1230 or 625-1173. TF
email: etgkkg@aol.com

GARAGE DOORS

Lighthouse Door Company
Garage Door Sales, Service and Installation and Gates
\$20 Off a Service Call
Eric Wason
lighthousedoors@aol.com 831.241.8745
545 1/2 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove fax 831.655.6925

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. License #794663. (831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. TF

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699. PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

LA MESITA GARDENING
Maintenance • Cleanup • Pruning • Hauling. Call for FREE estimates. (831) 442-8097 8/19

LYON GARDENING SERVICE
The Barnyard Garden for 20 yrs. Call John Lyon (831) 659-4335 9/2

Miranda Landscaping
Residential & Commercial. Maintenance, Services, Yard Hauling, System Irrigation, Tree Trimming, Fences. Free Estimates. 7 years exp.
Marcial Rivera Miranda
Cell: (831) 402-1254

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933 Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"

Fernando's Landscaping & Hauling
Yard, construction debris, dirt, concrete, trees, garage, top soil and more. Pick up and delivery available.
Call: (831) 915-4618 (831) 393-0161

Full Service Landscaping
25yrs. Experience/Local References. Garden Design, Fences, Decks, Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair. Weekly Garden Maintenance.
(831) 809-1415

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Minor tree work. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable. No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at (831) 393-2893

Green Line Commercial & Residential
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discount. Call Fernando.
(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates. Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

GICLEE PRINTS

GICLEE PRINTS
Worldwide Images
831-659-7403
Fax 831-659-1164
 BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
20% off with this ad
 Galleries: will pick up & deliver
 E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
 Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

GROVE CONSTRUCTION
 Two workers proficient in every trade. Licensed and insured. Very reasonable rates. Call John
(831) 644-9705. Lic# 453490. 9/16

THE FOREST HANDYMAN
 For all those "Honey-Do" items on your list. Plumbing, electrical, carpentry, tile, paint, etc. Quality work at reasonable rates. Call Peter **(831) 372-0510.** 8/19

Gary's Handyman Service
Gary W. Taylor, Sr.
 Specializing in "Honey-do Lists"
 Phone: **831-899-8410**
 Cell: **831-521-1402** License #21632

Home Refurbishing Services
 Specializing in plumbing, heating, electrical, painting, tree trimming, tile, roof repair, hauling & carpentry.
Ask for Graham. (831) 241-2737

DAVINCI, MICHELANGELO, NOW ME!
Renaissance Pro Handyman
Charles Breault 869-9637
 QUALITY REPAIRS, ODD JOBS, REMODELS
 Carpentry • Plumbing • Electrical
 Tile • Painting • Plaster

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
 Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
 Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
 • Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
 PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available. Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

RUDY'S HAULING
 Trash, furniture, large appliances, yardwaste, concrete, dirt and all types of materials.
Call Sal (831) 224-4734

COMMUNITY HAULING & CLEAN-UP SERVICES
 Bobcat is on duty for heavy brush, dirt, concrete, stumps, trees, brush, debris. Construction material, garage wood chips, top soil.
 Call our dispatcher @ **(831) 384-5555 or 601-9661**

HOUSE CLEANING

HOUSE CLEANING
 Housecleaning service. References available. Experienced. Honest. Please call Maria
(831) 915-8850 8/19

Cleaning by Ramirez
Don't have the time or energy?
 For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion, I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience, I will get the job done quickly! **(831) 384-6796**

INTERIOR DESIGN

Divine designs
 Custom Designer Drapes, Fabric Roman Blinds, Bedding Ensembles and more...
...At prices you will love.
831-274-6478 www.divinedesignsusa.com
 FREE ESTIMATES

SMB CARMEL INTERIORS
 Elegant and affordable interior design services. SMB Carmel Interiors specialized in kitchen and bath, space planning, color and unique furnishings.
 Free consultation by appointment.
Contact Steve Burke (831) 601-1002

JANITORIAL SERVICES

"We Clean, You're Happy as a Jumping Bean!"
All Clean Janitorial Service
 Licensed/Bonded
 Windows Offices Vacation Homes Private Homes
Jennie 869-1604 • Charles 869-9637

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
 General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
 Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. HAVE A HOME PROJECT? LET ME TEACH YOU.
(831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

VIP MASSAGE
 #1 on the peninsula. Honest, kind. By appointment only. **(831) 320-8729.** 9/2

Holistic Massage Therapy
 Specializing in Reiki, Raindrop Treatment, LaStone Therapy, Therapeutic MASSAGE.
 Studio located in downtown Pacific Grove.
Rosann Lynch, CMT (831) 277-0524

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
 Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available.
 CAL PUC T-187400.
 Call **633-5903** or cell **901-5867.** TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
 Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

PROFESSIONAL PACKING
COMPLETE HOME SET-UP
 - by Sheila Fay -
 Professional Organizer • Moving Coordinator
(831) 917-5052

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

NANNIES

NANNIES!
831/394.5449
VIPbabysitting.com
 Corporate Kids Events, Inc.*

ORGANIZATION

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER
 Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.
IMAGINE
 "A Place for Everything you own"
 Where you can always find it.
 Whenever you need it!
 Help is just a phone call away. NAPO
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
 Home, business, relocations and space planning. Member NAPO since 1995. Non-judgmental. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available. **DECLUTTER CRUISE Jan. 7th-14th, 2006 through the Mexican Riviera. See website for details.** www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
 Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown **(831) 625-6968**
 bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
 Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
 Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PROVO PAINTING
 The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel **(831) 372-4765.** TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987
 Painting Effects & Restoration
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
BRETT NIELSEN ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
 License #676493

PAVING

ACE LAZOVICH PAVING
GRADING • PAVING • PATCHING
 Commercial & residential. Free estimates. All work warrantee. Lic.#802411.
(831) 539-6790

TERRA PAVING & SEALCOAT
 For your small projects needs. Interlock-paving stone, paths, patios, stairs. Hot & cold asphalts, hole fillings, resurfacing, slurry seal.
For estimates call (831) 224-3668

PEST CONTROL

RUSSELL AURIA
PEST CONTROL SERVICES
WHITE-FLY AND WEED SERVICES
 Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control
 Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.
 State Lic. PR 3513 **831/583-9155**

PLUMBING

Ted's 24 Hr. Plumbing Service
 New Construction Plumbing, Faucet Repairs, Water Heaters, Toilets, Clogged Drains, Copper Pipes, Gas Lines, Bath Tub Removals, Broken Water Mains
 Contractor Lic. #639828
- 20 Years Experience -
(831) 442-8719 Cell: (831) 776-2269

PRESSURE WASHING

PRESSURE WASHING
 Pressure washing for houses, decks, patios, fences, tile porches. References available.
(831) 320-8729. 8/26

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING
 Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing, Painting interior-exterior. Lic.#831565. Call Eric **(831) 682-7421.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
 Re-Roofing - All Types
 FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038
 CA License #364707

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"
 Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
 Call Janice **625-1569**

SPIRITUAL BODY WORK

Spiritual Energy Healing
 Using core Energetic principles, somato-emotional release, and Cranio-Sacral techniques, helps to relax and restore you. Supports healing from such conditions as chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, arthritis, lower back pain. Carole Pink is an experienced healer.
 Call **831-206-7952** for more information.

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
 Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

TILE

Quality First Since 1976
BAKER CUSTOM TILE
 Marble, Granite, Ceramic Tiles
 Installation & Sealing
 1476 Mustang Court Salinas, CA 93905
 Lic. #372759
DAVID BAKER
 Cell **(831) 320-6951**

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
 Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
 Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco 236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

CALIFORNIA CLASSIC WINDOW CARE
Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280
 Daniel Taubman Licensed & Insured Monthly Service 30 Years Experience
20% OFF
 • Commercial
 • Residential
 • Construction Cleanup (windows only)
 • Power Washing

Water 'town hall' Thursday

MONTEREY PENINSULA water officials will discuss options for ending the area's perpetual water shortage Thursday at the Embassy Suites, 1441 Canyon del Rey in Seaside.

The Aug. 25 meeting will begin at 5 p.m., when visitors can view displays describing possible projects and speak one on one with their proponents.

Presentations and a panel discussion will begin at 6:30 p.m., when the public will be able to raise questions on desalination,

aquifer storage and recovery, recycled wastewater and other proposals.

One water board member, Judi Lehman, is up for reelection this November. She has been challenged by former board member Ron Chesshire. Alvin Edwards' seat is also up, but he has no opposition.

E-mail questions in advance to town-hall0825@mpwmd.dst.ca.us or fax (831) 644-9560 by Friday, Aug. 19. For more information, call (831) 658-5600 or visit www.mpwmd.dst.ca.us.

VIVA LAS VEGAS



FLY NONSTOP TO LAS VEGAS

New nonstop service from Monterey to Las Vegas begins June 17. Low fares on daily nonstop service to Las Vegas and Phoenix plus convenient connections to the East Coast, Mexico and Costa Rica.

Another way we're upgrading your low fare experience.

 **AMERICA WEST AIRLINES®**
Get on board.™

americawest.com

Step into
a fresh **NEW**
Barnyard...
we've **KICKED IT UP** a notch!

The Barnyard Shopping Village has just completed an extreme makeover. With so many exciting improvements, we are eager to show off! Come and see for yourself. You will LOVE what we've done!

www.thebarnyard.com

1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd., right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., right on Carmel Rancho Ln.



BARNYARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE

CONCORSO ITALIANO®

THE WORLD'S LARGEST ITALIAN CAR SHOW

Celebrating our 20th Anniversary

AUGUST 19, 2005

FOR TICKETING AND REGISTRATION

• 425.742.0632 • WWW.CONCORSO.COM •

BAYONET • BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSE • MONTEREY BAY

NEW AND IMPROVED TRAFFIC
PLAN TO KEEP YOU MOVING!

CONCORSO ITALIANO® HAS PARTNERED WITH TRAFFIC AND PARKING EXPERTS WITH OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA MANAGING EVENTS SUCH AS THE PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM, THE CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE, AND THE AT&T GOLF CLASSIC.

WE NOW HAVE ALL FAIRWAY/ALL-LAWN ON-PROPERTY PARKING

WE ARE DEDICATED TO ENSURING ACCESS TO THIS YEAR'S EVENT AT THE BAYONET AND BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSES IS QUICK, SMOOTH, AND STRESS-FREE.

Presented by: **GP**
GIRARD-PERREGAUX

In Association with:
automobili
Lamborghini

PIRELLI

 REGIONE SICILIA

Supporting Sponsor:
MEGUIAR'S
THE ORIGINAL CARWAX BY MEGUIAR'S

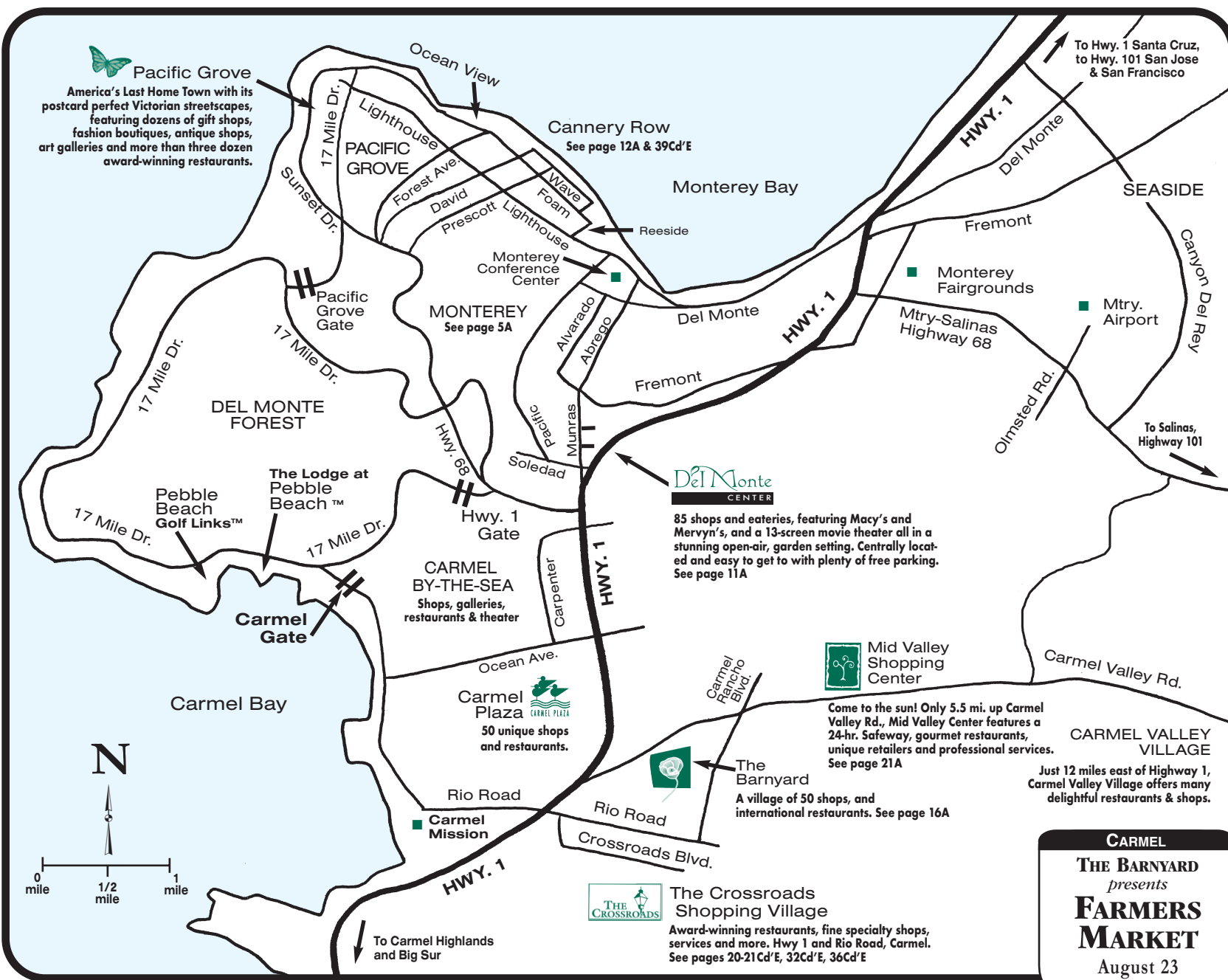
Participating Sponsors:
 **Premier**
Financial Services
Vehicle and Estate Mortgages Lending

Riva
MARINEMAX
BOATS AND ACCESSORIES

KRUSE
MARKET

Ltd. Sponsor:
classic





MONTEREY PENINSULA
20th Anniversary
CONCORSO ITALIANO
August 19
See page 16A

CARMEL VALLEY
THE QUAIL 2005
A MOTORSPORTS GATHERING
August 19
See page 4Cd'E

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ZANTMAN ART GALLERY
ARTIST RECEPTION
August 20
See page 22A

CARMEL
KHAKI'S FERRARI EVENT
August 20
See page 6A

CARMEL
THE BARNYARD presents FARMERS MARKET
August 23
See page 8A & 29A

PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH RETRO AUTO
August 19-21
(831) 622-1700

CARMEL VALLEY
TOMATOFEST Celebrity Chef GOLF CLASSIC
September 9
See page 31A

DANVILLE, CA
BLACKHAWK MUSEUM 17th Annual OPEN HOUSE
August 22
See page 16Cd'E

Need a break from all those beautiful cars? Check out the local jazz scene . . .

RESPECTED FOR her creative and distinct repertoire, jazz vocalist **Paula West** will sing choice selections — chestnuts if you will — from the Great American Songbook Saturday, Aug. 20, at the **Jazz and Blues Company** in downtown Carmel. A San Francisco resident, West performs annually to sell-out houses at The Plush Room in San Francisco and The Oak Room in New York's Algonquin Hotel, and at major jazz festivals throughout the country, including the 2004 Monterey Jazz Festival. She has also shared the bill with numerous jazz luminaries including Rosemary Clooney, Mose Allison, Freddy Cole, Oscar Brown Jr., Mavis Staples and Dave Frishberg.



Plugged In

By **Stephen L. Vagnini**

With three critically acclaimed albums to her credit, the diva's career continues to rise. Performing regularly with The Eric Reed Trio, some of her recent highlights include appearances at Jazz at Lincoln Center, Sculler's, Jazz Aspen and a performance at The White House in a salute to American writers. In 2004 and 2005 she was awarded the New York Nightlife Award for Outstanding Female Jazz Vocalist.

On Aug. 27, sophisticated local lady **Shelly Cullin** returns to the Jazz and Blues Company to perform and will be joined by vocalist **Shana Carlson**, guitarist **Steve Ezzo** and bassist **Dan Robbins**. A resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1980, Cullin began her long and illustrious career in the '40s in Hollywood doing voiceover work for Paramount Studios which

led to radio work and eventually a part in the the Hollywood Theater revue "Lend an Ear." She was a featured soloist with Xavier Cugat at the famous Hollywood nightclub, Ciro's, where she sang popular Latin numbers of the day, like "Tico Tico." Cullin, who released her latest CD, "I Only Have Eyes For You," in 1998, delivers her songs with class and elegance, and her repertoire is a tasteful blend of jazz classics and tunes from the Great American Songbook. KRML performances start at 7:30 p.m. Call (831) 624-6431 for reservations.

Performing Aug. 20 at 6 p.m. at the **Hyatt Regency in Monterey**, saxophonist and flautist **Paul Contos** has been an important part of the local music scene for more than two decades, serving as a traveling clinician for the Monterey Jazz Festival's education program since 1984. He is also a part-time faculty member at the music and performing arts department at Cal State University Monterey Bay.

The Director of the **MJF Next Generation Jazz Orchestra**, Contos is a master at combining technical wizardry and musical fluidity. As a concert performer, he has toured Europe and Japan and played with Dizzy Gillespie, Sarah Vaughn, Mundell Lowe, Clark Terry, Roy Hargrove, Jon Hendricks, Sheila Jordan, Alex Acuña, Poncho Sánchez, Rebecca Mauleón and others. He will be accompanied at the Hyatt Regency this Saturday by drummer **David Morwood**, guitarist **Gino Raugi** and bassist **Rob Fisher**. The group also performs at 5:30 p.m. at the Hyatt on Friday, Aug. 26. For more information, call (831) 372-1234.

A variety of live music can be heard at venues throughout the Monterey Peninsula this Concours d'Elegance and historic car race weekend (the busiest tourist weekend of the year), including dance bands **Vintage** and **Masters of the Old School** on

Dining Around the Peninsula

| | |
|--|--|
| BIG SUR Cielo at Ventana Inn19A | CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY Lugano15CdE Mountain Mike's2A |
| CARMEL Bouchée19A Flaherty's18A Hog's Breath5Cd'E Julihañh of Carmel29A | MONTEREY Jose's Mexican Food12A Round Table Pizza31A Trailside Cafe12A |
| CARMEL HIGHLANDS Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn26CdE | PACIFIC GROVE Fandango18A Max's Grill19A |

Friday and Saturday nights, respectively, at **Sly McFly's** and the **Neal Banks Band** on Friday and Saturday at **Cibo's** on Alvarado Street in Monterey. **Third Stone From the Sun**, an exciting new band from Santa Cruz, will perform Aug. 19 at **Monterey Live**. The members of the quartet range in ages from 23 to 52 but have come together to recreate the sound and power of the music of Jimi Hendrix. On Saturday

FLANDERS

From page 1A

time to thoroughly review and digest it.” During budget talks more than a year ago, the city council decided to pursue the possible sale of some city property, including Flanders Mansion, the Scout House and Rio Park. It hired a realtor to assist in selling Flanders and — after being advised by attorneys it had no choice — voted to spend \$100,000 on an EIR. The first draft of the EIR was released in April; the revised draft, incorporating comments from more than 50

letter writers, was issued Aug. 10. “I believe the time constraints of receiving this very long document are just too much for the average citizen to handle in such a short period and ask that you continue it so we can have a thorough discussion of it,” said Karen Ferlito, who lives near Mission Trail park. “And if Carmel didn’t have the park property it has right now and were going out to buy it, we couldn’t touch the park land, value wise, that we already own. This is a legacy for people that is very, very much in danger of being lost.” Several other residents decried the potential Flanders sale as a shortsighted means of

funding capital projects — the main reason the council is pursuing the sale. Council members have also said putting the mansion in private hands is the best way to preserve it.

Vote or no vote?

Whether the sale of Flanders requires a public vote turns on the question of whether the mansion is a park, commissioners were told. According to the EIR, city attorneys do not agree about this.

Lloyd said the conflict arose because somebody at city hall wants to avoid an election and brought in another attorney to bolster that point of view.

“It appears the city council has gone outside its city attorney to get another opinion saying we don’t need to have a public vote,” he said. “I don’t think that’s good government or fair.”

But Roseth said former Monterey City Attorney Bill Conners was hired to assist city attorney Don Freeman because he has experience with the sale of publicly owned historic properties.

Conners’ advice was that “Flanders and the property immediately around it did not qualify as park land, not because of zoning, but because of its use,” Roseth said. Flanders is zoned as improved park land, which allows it to be used as a private home, offices, a museum, or a hotel or bed and breakfast. For years it has been a residence or offices, not a park, Roseth said.

Chairman Bill Strid said each side of this argument should be articulated in the EIR so the city can choose which answer is right.

“I’m concerned the EIR only addresses the conditions and mitigation if we accept one of the expert opinions, that being it is not park land,” he said. “However, if it is park land, the EIR is silent on what the mitigation

and effects would be, and I find that to be disturbing.”

The commission voted unanimously to continue its discussion of the Flanders EIR to Sept. 7 at 2 p.m. at city hall. In the meantime, Roseth will be busy gathering information commissioners requested, including:

- why building a parking garage under First Murphy to bring in revenue was not discussed in the EIR as an alternative to selling Flanders;

- whether a new alternative in the revised EIR involving a lot-line adjustment to sell a smaller piece of land around Flanders was significant enough to require recirculation of the document for public review, comments and revision;

- attorneys’ comments on whether the mansion should be considered a park;

- what potential general plan conflicts arise if the property is a park, because a project that violates the general plan or LCP would be illegal;

- a flow chart showing the process for selling the property, depending on its classification;

- input from Carmel Fire Department, because the fire access road through the Mission Trail Park terminates at the Flanders Mansion driveway; and

- additional documents, including a plan for preserving the mansion.

Is city hall trying to avoid a public vote on the sale of Flanders Mansion?

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!

* Please present this ad.
 Excludes alcoholic beverages.
 Not to be combined with any other offer.



www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel




food, fun...

Flaherty's

for your Sunday brunch,
 luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
 dinner nightly • lunch daily • Sunday brunch
 223 17th street, Pacific Grove • 372-3456



boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads | carmel



200 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California • 831.626.7777

Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Business Opportunity

ESTABLISHED WOMEN'S CLOTHING STORE for sale. \$30k/obo. (831) 373-0160 or (831) 626-0276. 8/26

Cars for Sale

FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE. Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. \$1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

82 FORD BRONCO, BIG RED Has shell, new bumper, tires one yr old. 3,600. (831) 915-7699 TF

Books Wanted

CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
 — ALWAYS buying fine books —
 Estates • Libraries • Collections
HOUSE CALLS MADE
 Monterey 224-2754

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 620-0731 TF

Domestic Services

MOTHERS HELPERS: Cleaning, Laundry, Babysitting, Cooking, Etc. (831) 622-9074 9/9

Shop locally.
 Support Pine Cone
 advertisers!

Designer Wear Wanted

DESIGNER WEAR
 Searching for slightly worn or new garments you no longer wear. It is time to make room for new clothes.
 Call Daniel N. David
(415) 267-6191

For Sale

Brand new couch from Carrigg's of Carmel! Gorgeous fabric, color/pattern: "Hemp", 90"x40" deep. View one exactly like it at Carrigg's on Dolores & 7th. Paid \$5,670. Will sell for \$3,000, not including delivery. **805-494-0829**

Drivers

RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE Door to door transportation service to or from airports, doctor visits, shopping, etc. For more information or to order a driver call: (831) 626-1630 TF

For Sale

CALIFORNIA KING SIZE MATTRESS, Serta Perfect Sleeper, almost new. New is \$6000 selling at \$800. Mini refrigerators \$50/each. Call (831) 632-2028 9/2

Help Wanted

CHURCH NURSERY, CV. Supportive environment, cute kids, \$12.50/hour. Call church, 624-5551, for information. 8/26

Help Wanted

CARMEL BAY COMPANY
 Join Our Sales Team!
 Busy, upscale home furnishing store. Retail experience a plus. Weekends a must. FT/PT. A fun place to work.
 Fax resume **(831) 372-7948**

Personal Assistant

A NEW ENGLAND-BRED, educated and well-travelled gentleman requires a position as a Personal Assistant and Valet, which can include driving, errand-running and shopping. Impeccable references. Please call Peter at (831) 241-0138. 8/19

Pet Care

HAVE A CAREFREE VACATION
 Pet Nanny, TLC/House sitter. Retired nurse. (831) 917-1592 8/26

Pet Sitter

DOGGIES
 Leave your doggie at my Skyline Forest home... Large fenced yard, beach visits and residential playmates.
(831) 626-6281

Situation Wanted

HOUSE SITTER/CARETAKER
 Professional female seeks sunny guest cottage. Superb references. Mimi (831) 601-3440 9/2

Classified Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM

Four-wheeled treasures represent Peninsula's Little Italy

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CONCORSO ITALIANO — Friday's over-the-top celebration of Italy's colorful automotive industry — will include more than 30 Peninsula residents among the cast of hundreds coming from all over the globe to show off the cars they cherish.

Some scraped their pennies together to make the big purchase; others perused auctions for years, spying the right car and waiting for the auctioneer's gavel to bang in their favor. And sometimes, the cars found them.

The wives have it

The longtime owner of a pristine British sportscar — a

1977 Morgan — Monterey attorney Norman Anthony was surprised to find out he owned a 1983 Ferrari Mondial Cabriolet convertible one merry Saturday morning six years ago.

"I wondered why all my friends were gathered at the house, and she came driving up the driveway in it," he said of his wife and law partner, Brenda Murdock, who had bought the car for him. "I was speechless."

She didn't even make him get rid of the Morgan. But he, not surprisingly, found he wasn't driving the small car as much as he should, so he found an overjoyed buyer to take it.

"I'm fairly tall, and people used to laugh at me, because they said I looked like I was wearing the Morgan," he said. "But the Ferrari is perfect for a very tall person. It's a fun car to drive; it sounds great and looks great."

He had eyed the very same Mondial the year before when it was shown at Concorso Italiano by a man who said his wife wouldn't let him keep it.

That man's ball and chain was a blessing for Anthony, a great fan of Battista Pinin Farina, the designer of many Ferraris and Alfa Romeos, the featured marque of this year's vintage car week.

"His view was that cars pollute and are generally a nuisance, but if we have to have them, they should be works of art going down the street," Anthony summarized.

He will drive his bright-red masterpiece to Concorso Italiano and happily park it among its brethren on the fairways of Black Horse Golf Course Aug. 19, but he's opted out of having it judged during the show.

"You have to be slightly fanatic to do that," he said, recounting a shouting match he once witnessed between a

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance contestant and a judge over the authenticity of the muffler on the man's French automobile. "I think the owner won, finally."

His Ferrari may not be competing, but Anthony and his car-loving friends and family have a competition of their own.

"We always say we're testing to see if we can get too much cars, and so far, we haven't gotten to that point," he said. "I do this crazy stuff all week — dealing with divorce and all that — so it's kind of fun just to go out on the weekend and deal with cars."

See **CONCORSO** page 23A



PHOTO/COURTESY BOB BROWER

Chateau Julien owner Bob Brower had a get-out-of-jail-free card while racing his Ferrari through the Tuscan hills last year, and passenger Marshall Pearlman undoubtedly got the ride of his life.

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery
in Porcelain,
Stoneware & Raku

Hours:
Open 11 - 4
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Sunshine



Now being
served every
day* at lunch

Warm and sunny above
the sea, lunch on the
Cielo Terrace restores
your sense of Summer



at Ventana Inn & Spa • Big Sur
Telephone 831 667 4242
www.ventanainn.com

*Call for reservations and
today's "Sunshine Report."

Max's
GRILL
Steak, Seafood & Pasta

Voted
"Best New
Restaurant
2004"

Nightly Specials

Includes a Cup of Soup
or Garden or Caesar Salad **\$15⁹⁵**

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Friday 8-19 | Calamari Steak | |
| Saturday 8-20 | Pork Tenderloin | |
| Sunday 8-21 | Duck Mouss & Mushroom Ravioli | |
| Tuesday 8-23 | Fillet of Sole | Sunset Menu |
| Wednesday 8-24 | Chicken Chasseur | \$13.95 |
| Thursday 8-25 | Dungeness Crab Cakes | 5-6 pm |

Open for Dinner Tues. - Sun. 5 - 9 pm • (Closed Mondays)
For Reservations or To-Go Orders Call **831.375.7997**
209 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
www.maxgrill.com

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

26339 Valley View, Carmel

In absolutely one of the finest Carmel locations just 6 homes from Carmel River Beach on a quiet street-to-street 6800 SF lot, this Grand Comstock's potential is clear and without doubt. Presently a 3 bed/3 bath with over 2200 SF, a living room with fireplace, family room, hardwood and marble floors, and a private upstairs deck with views deep into Carmel Valley. With character and charm, room to expand, and an exceptional location, this home has everything essential to become a true landmark property. \$2,995,000

Jon Hitchcock
Broker Associate
831.277.6804
Search the entire MLS on
www.mycarmelagent.com
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage &
Vintage "Inspired"
Clothing
Unique Jewelry
& Accessories

MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
649-0689

"Executive chef Walter Manzke achieves remarkably vivid flavors in his continental-inspired dishes, and the ambiance melds understated refinement with unpretentious charm."
Wine Spectator

RESTAURANT • WINE BAR
WINE MERCHANTS

Telephone 831 626 7880
Mission St. Between 7th & Ocean,
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Swirling Veratrum

Christopher Burkett

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY
Dolores at Ocean Ave, Near SE Corner • Carmel

Gallery Hours: (831) 625-1587
Daily 11-6 photographywest.com

RIDER

From page 8A

and feistiness. Eaton bought the horse six years ago at the age of 4. "Arabs are pretty tough, and he's a great example of tough."

He trained Yahoo for the Tevis, taking him on tough trails and competing in 50 or 60 shorter competitive rides that put more than 2,500 miles on the horse's official American Endurance Ride Conference clock.

"This was the first time I've ever attempted something quite as grueling," he said.

With temperatures soaring above 100 degrees during the race, the vets imposed stricter standards horses had to meet in order to continue, but Yahoo passed without a hitch.

Eaton also credited his crew, which included his wife, Peggy Eaton, and three other "horsey girls," for taking such good care of Yahoo during those stops.

And a daylight training ride through the

areas he and Yahoo would encounter in the dark during the Tevis also paid off.

"When he got to the point where he realized where he was, he was like a locomotive — he just kept going," he said.

Eaton was thrilled to cross the finish line in 23-and-a-half hours, just before daylight broke.

Next year, the husband-and-wife team plan to return, though Peggy will be in the saddle and he will be armed with horse feed and wet sponges at the checkpoints.

The following year, Eaton hopes his adult daughter, Sarah, will ride. All will be astride Yahoo, of course.

The family owns several horses and is seeking county approval to open a boarding stable on property at Tassajara and Carmel Valley roads.

Eaton, who works a building contractor, said he would happily hang up his tool belt to work full time with horses.

"Horses are probably the cheapest therapy you could ever have. You get so connected to them," he said.

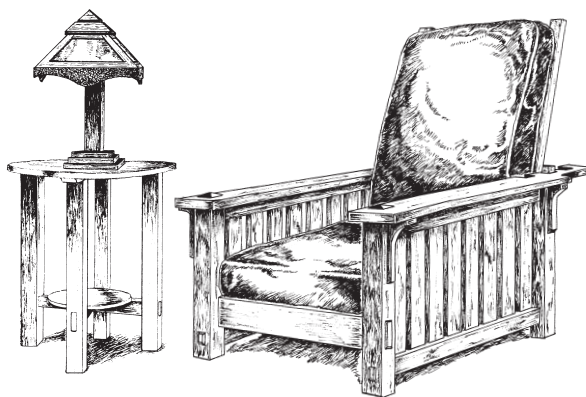
"I used to race motorcycles, but with horses, you are working with another mind — another being you want to enjoy things as much as you are."

The State of California has 34 Missions. We have 100.

Mission oak tables and chairs. Bookcases, buffets and bedroom pieces. Even light fixtures and pottery.

Some are signed and left the way we found them. Some are perfectly restored.

It's a remarkable collection sure to satisfy the purist or the perfectionist. All in a setting so comfortable, it's priceless.



Come see Clayton or Sharon. 831-252-8787
Hwy 1 to State Park Drive, Santa Cruz County

VILLAGE FAIR ANTIQUES
417 Trout Gulch Road, Aptos • Thurs-Sun 10-5

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051766. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROMANTIQUES**, 805 Grace St., Monterey, CA 93940. **ABDOLWAHAB ASSADI**, 805 Grace St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2005. (s) Abdolwahab Assadi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2005. Publication dates: July 29, Aug 5, 12, 19, 2005. (PC735)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M75346.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, DEBRA WOODS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
KAYLA LEANN MYERS
Proposed name:
KAYLA LEANN WOODS

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: September 2, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: July 21, 2005.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2005. (PC734)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051763. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. AG LAND, RANCH & HOME REALTY 2. ALRH REALTY**, 211 Encinada Drive, Salinas, CA 93901. **LEXI S. PHELPS**, 211 Encinada Drive, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 25, 2005. (s) Lexi S. Phelps. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051759. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL'S JOIE DE VIE**, NE San Carlos near 7th, Carmel, CA 93921. **MIKA L. YOSHIDA**, 1146 Birch Ave. #26, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2005. (s) Mika L. Yoshida. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051790. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TIMELESS-STONE DE MEXICO**, 27555 Prestancia Circle, Salinas, CA 93908. **MICHAEL P. BOYLAN**,

27555 Prestancia Circle, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 17, 2005. (s) Michael P. Boylan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 27, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051826. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AT YOUR BARK & CALL**, 35 Miramonte, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **ALLEGRA BRAUN**, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2005. (s) Allegra Braun. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC806)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051774. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PUREBREADS**, 20 Torres St., Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. **ERIC G. MAGNANI**, 20 Torres St., Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. **SHARON L. WOLF-MAGNANI**, 20 Torres St., Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 26, 2005. (s) Eric Magnani, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 26, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC808)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE

of **AURORA BAJET CABANTAC**
Case Number MP 17739

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **AURORA BAJET CABANTAC**.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by **JENNIFER BAJET CABANTAC** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that **JENNIFER BAJET CABANTAC** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on September 2, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: Probate, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner **DAVID S. MULLALLY**, Attorney SBN 72040, 600 Bonifacio Plaza, Monterey, CA 93940. (831) 375-5100. (s) David S. Mullally, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 1, 2005.

Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2005. (PC809)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: DR 43217

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: EMETERIO F. GOMEZ

You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: MARISELA O. PICAZO

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. **NOTICE:** *The restraining orders on the back are effective against both husband and wife until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is: **SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY**, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is: **MARISELA O. PICAZO**, 420 RICO STREET #A SALINAS, CA 93907 (831) 757-1213

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual. Date: April 26, 2005 (s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by Janice N. Sheldon, Deputy Publication Dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2005. (PC 810)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051708. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **T & A ORGANICS**, 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. **TANIMURA & ANTILE FARMING COMPANY, LLC**, 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced

to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 13, 2000. (s) Robert R. Nielsen, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051879. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC**, 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. **THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC**, California, 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Michael Kirseborn, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC812)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051837. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. VALLEY PARTNERS 2. CARMEL VALLEY LAND PARTNERS**

312 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **JON SUTHERLAND**, 550 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2005. (s) Jon Sutherland, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051854. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MERRILL LYNCH & CO.**, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Floor 03, Carmel, CA 93922. **MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INCORPORATED**, Delaware, 4 World Financial Center, New York, New York 10080. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 27, 1973. (s) Michael LaMania, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC814)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M75532.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **JESSE VICTOR A. GONZALES** and **KATHLEEN R. GONZALES**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
KEENAN JAMES GONZALES
Proposed name:
KEENAN JAMES ROYO GONZALES

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: September 9, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of

general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 9, 2005.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC815)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: DR 42246

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: ANTHONY N. GONZALEZ

You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: CONNIE N. GONZALEZ

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

NOTICE: *The restraining orders on the back are effective against both husband and wife until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is: **SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY**, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:

RONALD D. LANCE, 11 W. LAUREL DR. SUITE #219 SALINAS, CA 93906 (831) 443-6509

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual. Date: Aug. 13, 2005 (s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk Publication Dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC 816)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051726. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REALTY WORLD PREMIER ASSOCIATES**, 35 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. **SHARON MARION SHAW-FLORES**, 680 San Bruno Way, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2004. (s) Sharon Marion Shaw-Flores. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC817)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M75576.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **VALERIE M. RIVERA**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
MARC ANTHONY PEREZ
Proposed name:
MARC ANTHONY RIVERA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:

September 23, 2005, at 9:00 a.m., Dept: TBA. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: August 9, 2005.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC818)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051906. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051907. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC.**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC820)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051921. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEGENDS INVITATIONAL AT PEBBLE BEACH**, 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. **FCM CONSULTING, INC.**, a California Corporation, 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 10, 1994. (s) Fred L. Morrison, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC821)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051941. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. DREAMTIME OPALS 2. DREAMTIME GALLERY

216 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **JEFFERY A. MARSH**, 216 17th, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2005. (s) Jeffery A. Marsh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 15, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC822)

Legal Deadline:

Tuesday 4:30 pm

(for Friday publication)

Call (831) 624-0162

Carmel Valley

YOSEMITE

From page 1A

and was also accompanying the hikers from Carmel.

While Miller and Lester attended to the injured hikers, the man who discovered the victims ran more than 4 miles to a campground in Little Yosemite Valley. The book tells the story of how he found park ranger Colin Campbell brushing his teeth.

Meanwhile, Solon-Husby became aware of the accident when a dazed hiker straggled into the Carmel group's campsite.

"He looked like he was on drugs," recalled Solon-Husby, now an art teacher who lives in Pacific Grove. "He was saying, 'My friends are dead.'"

Solon-Husby and a Carmel High student, Winston Aucutt, took off running in the direction of Little Yosemite Valley in the dark to find help.

"I knew there was a chance that a ranger or a trail crew would be in the valley," Solon-Husby remembered. "We found a trail crew camp, but only one person was there, and he didn't have a radio. Just moments later, by pure chance, a ranger came up on horseback." According to Solon-Husby, the ranger was Campbell — the same Campbell who, according to the book, was alerted while brushing his teeth.

Solon-Husby is sure her version is right. And she remembers being frustrated that Campbell "didn't believe us, and we had to convince him we were telling the truth." Finally he radioed for help.

Reached at Padre Island National Seashore in Texas, where he works as a ranger, Campbell said his memory of events that day is a little hazy.

"It was quite a while ago, and a lot of things happened that evening," Campbell said. "I do recall my horse, John Paul, was already tethered. It was late and I remember brushing my teeth when two folks came up and reported the incident. I can't remember if one of them was a woman."

Shortly after calling in the incident, Campbell and the trail-camp crew member rushed to the top of Half Dome with oxygen and other medical supplies. Campbell painfully hiked several miles in cowboy boots before asking a hiker to loan him his shoes.

What happened after Campbell started his hike toward Half Dome was perhaps the most astonishing part of the story. In Modesto, located about 100 miles west of Yosemite, an air ambulance service called Medi-Flight dispatched a helicopter to Half Dome.

"I wasn't even considering the possibility of a night flight," Campbell said. "We had never done it before."

Thankfully, the pilot on duty was Al Major, a Vietnam veteran and a recipient of the Bronze Star, the Distinguished Flying Cross and 53 other Air Medal awards. After Major airlifted the two seriously injured hikers from Half Dome, witnesses agreed the young men would not have lived had rescue efforts waited for daylight.

The two seriously injured hikers who survived the ordeal — Tom Rice of Los Gatos and Bruce Weiner of Mountain View — recovered and have gone on to live relatively normal lives, although Weiner has some physical limitations. The two hikers who died were Robert Frith of Mountain View and Brian Jordan of Hayward. The fifth hiker, Adrian Esteban of Sunnyvale, survived virtually unscathed. He was

An eyewitness to the aftermath says a book has its facts wrong

See RESCUE page 22A



JOIN THE FINEST ATHLETIC CLUB ON THE PENINSULA AND SEE WHY IT'S CALLED THE LOCALS' RESORT

- Top-of-the-Line Fitness Center
- Personal Training Services
- 12 Tennis Courts, 7 Lighted
- Professional Tennis Instructors
- World-Class Bocce Ball Courts
- Wellness Center
- Newly Remodeled Women's & Men's Locker Rooms w/ Saunas
- Lap & Family Swimming Pools
- Outdoor Jacuzzi and Firepits
- Restaurant and Bar

VISIT OUR WEB SITE TODAY!
CVAConline.com

(831) 625-CVAC
Located at 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road behind Quail Lodge Resort in Carmel

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA

(831) 659-5322

Owner Dodie Williams

◆ Established 1980 ◆ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ◆



Kim3 International Furnishings presents

Utopian Nights

NEW ARRIVALS

Exotic Beds for Snuggles and Slumber



Now Celebrating Our 10th Year

www.kim3.com

WEST HOLLYWOOD
Pacific Design Center, Ste B-324
8687 Melrose Ave.
310-360-9829

SANTA BARBARA
1117 State Street
805-966-0989

CARMEL VALLEY
25 Pilot Road
831-659-1360

SAN JOSE
377 Santana Row, Bldg 7-1040
408-249-0880

Next time you read The Pine Cone, thank one of our advertisers!



MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



85 UNITS
4'X8' TO 8'X16'
7am UNTIL 7pm
"Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive
659-4317 • 659-6817

FAST FRAME EXPERT PICTURE FRAMING

Open 7 days a week!



105 Mid Valley Center • Carmel, CA
(831) 625-2455 • FAX (831) 659-4779
www.fastframe.com

(831) 624-8509
24 HOUR EMERGENCY



Animal Hospital at MidValley



Dr. Raymond Foster
Dr. Alyce Wolford

MIDVALLEY SHOPPING CENTER
Berwick Dr. at Carmel Valley Rd.



Mid Valley Satellite Lab

Open Monday thru Friday
7:30 am - Noon
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
Closed Weekends & Holidays

108 Mid Valley Center
(831) 625-4811

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
LABORATORY SERVICES

Rachel's Cakes & Pastries

• Graduation Cakes • Birthday Cakes
Wedding Cakes

RETAIL OR WHOLESALE

Open Tuesday thru Friday 9-5:30 • Saturday 9-4

Your Carmel Valley Bakery

402 Mid Valley Center
831-624-8885



THE Poolman

REPAIR • SERVICE • EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER
203 MID VALLEY CENTER
CARMEL, CA 93923

624-5561

RESCUE

From page 22A

Madgic's chief source in the research for the book.

Curiously, Solon-Husby met Rice, the leader of the ill-fated hiking group, shortly

before the incident.

"I told them the weather was very bad and they probably shouldn't go up," she said. "[Rice] just about bit my head off. He said he wasn't afraid of the weather." Several other hikers present that day also related similar dialogues with Rice, according to the book.

The Carmel Pine Cone featured the story on its front page on Aug. 1, 1985. The article credits another Carmel group leader, Jymi Friday, as the first person arriving at the top of Half Dome after the incident.

If Madgic had seen the article, perhaps the book would have turned out differently. In an interview this week, Madgic said Miller and Lester were the two most important figures he was unable to locate.

He called the new information "more pieces of the puzzle." Regarding Solon-Husby, he called her story "interesting," but stuck to his belief that other hikers notified

Campbell of the incident.

Like Campbell, Anne Brocchini has a hazy recollection of events that happened two decades ago.

A 1986 graduate of Carmel High, Brocchini sprained her ankle on the trip, but she eventually made it to the top of Half Dome after the lightning storm passed.

"It's so long ago, and memories shift," said Brocchini, who lives in San Mateo and is the mother of an 8-month-old girl, Lena. "When we got up there, we heard someone had gone off the cliff, but we didn't know the condition of the others."

Nevertheless, Brocchini said members of the Carmel group were profoundly affected by the experience. "We spent a lot of time debriefing," she recalled. "We did some heavy processing. But it wasn't so traumatic, because we had people there who supported us. The leaders were fantastic."

**WE BUILD THE BEST
FOR OVER 100 RESORT HOTELS
AND SHIP WORLDWIDE!**



831 • 899 • 5464
866 • 997 • 2632
www.montereymattress.com

Special Concours d'Elegance Offer

**This Rare 1914 Cadillac Roadster
Stays in the Garage as a Closing Gift!**



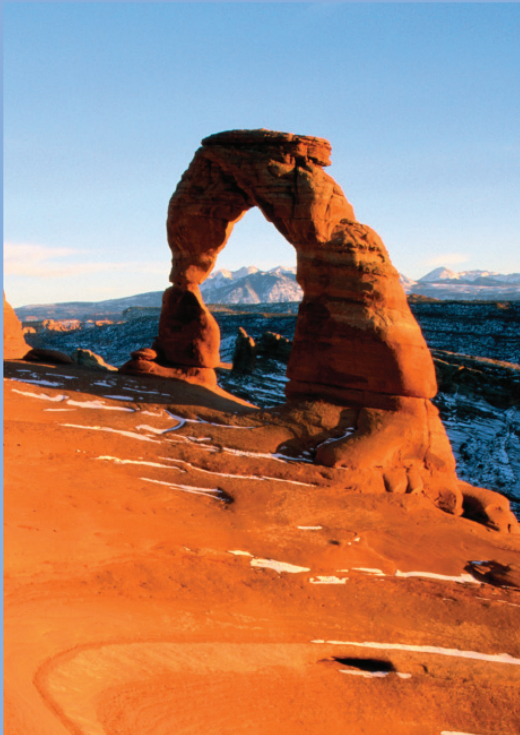
This 50-hp "Factory" Model is the best of four known to exist! You can acquire this rare vintage vehicle at no cost with the purchase of this beautiful ocean view home on over one acre. The property includes a unique garage/workshop complex that can accommodate four vehicles! \$2,350,000

Call for a private showing.

Ephran Michael Younger, CRS
831-594-1082 cell



**Now Daily ▶
Flights To
Salt Lake City
from
Monterey**



**◀ Or drive
farther and
deal with
traffic, crowds,
and parking**

CLARK (1925-1997)



ASHLEY
(will be present)



"Artist Reception and 46th Anniversary Celebration"

Saturday, August 20th

4:00-7:00 p.m.

6th & Mission, Carmel

(Next to Firestation)

**Featuring: 57 pieces directly from the Robert Clark Estate
along with new pieces from Frank Ashley's private studio.**

*Collections include a variety of sizes and mediums.
Preview a sample of the collections on our website.*

Delta Connection



831-648-7000

montereyairport.com

**ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES
CARMEL • PALM DESERT**

800.432.7972

www.zantmangalleries.com

CONCORSO

From page 19A

Through the Tuscan hills

Chateau Julien owner Bob Brower bought a Dino 246 six years ago and a rare 275 GTS Spyder five years ago at the Brooks auction held alongside Concorso Italiano when it was at Quail Lodge.

Concorso has since relocated to Seaside, and the Brooks sale is no more, but Brower's Ferraris remain the main attractions in his garage.

Their arrival marked the rekindling of the New York-born Brower's romance with intriguing automobiles. It began in the 1970s with a vintage Mercedes and grew to include an exotic Italian De Tomaso Pantera, but his hobby went on hiatus after he sold his interest in a petroleum business so he and his wife, Patty, could pursue their dream of living on the West Coast. Captivated by Carmel, they opened their winery near mid-valley in 1982 and moved to Carmel Valley Ranch.

With the winery humming along, he had time for cars again and after a few years of hunting, brought home the Dino — "a real head turner" that seemed built for his 5-foot-9-inch frame — and then the Spyder — which hails from the days when Enzo Ferrari built his cars by hand.

The Spyder came with a bonus. Last June, Brower found himself among 50 enthusiasts invited to race through the Tuscan hills from one luscious meal or lovely hotel to another in celebration of the model's 40th anniversary.

"We had a police escort most of the time, and a sticker that said not to give us a ticket the rest of the time," he said. "It was a get-out-of-jail-free card. It wrecked my life!"

It also made him realize the magnitude of Italians' appreciation for all things automotive.

"Italy just loves its cars," he said. "People were lined up watching us race through the hills."

On Friday, the Spyder will have to settle for looking fast while sitting still, but Brower is confident it will win the

Concorso judges' hearts.

"We're talking about a car that's 40 years old, and it's perfect," he said.

And with the Italian car collector's adage, "Always add; never subtract," in mind, Brower promised he would find time to attend the weekend's auctions as well.

"I'm always shopping," he said.

A red spider

"According to my mother, if I had been a girl, I was going to be named Lucy," said attorney Ron Parravano. "And then there was Lucy Ricardo, with that red hair, so I figured that was the perfect name for her."

He was talking about his red 1969 Alfa Romeo Spider, of course. He bought Lucy from fellow Carmel Valley resident

Bill Parsons about four years ago. "She runs like a charm," Parravano said.

Impeccably restored and perpetually topless, the Alfa Romeo convertible is Parravano's weekend and sunny-day "fun car." He and his wife, Michelle, spend the rest of the time in their "regular cars," a Honda CRV and a Volkswagen van.

He'd always wanted an Italian sports car that wouldn't cost six figures, and the Spider seemed a perfect nod to his dad, Tony, the son of Italian immigrants and owner of a well-stocked Southern California racing stable of Ferraris and Maseratis.

The younger Parravano, born in 1948, can still vividly

See ITALIAN page 28A

Summer Clearance

20% Off

~ August 12-31 ~



Also Carrying
Laguiole Steak
Knives
Box Set of Six only
\$185.00

OPEN DAILY 11:30AM - 6:00PM
CLOSED MONDAYS

Antique Farm Tables

French Armoires

18th & 19th
Century Doors



FRENCH COUNTRY ANTIQUES
8 Del Fino Place • Carmel Valley Village
Next to Cafe Rustica
(831) 659-4786

A Piece of Art

Spectacular Frank Lloyd Wright/Mark Mills designed home located in Carmel's Golden Rectangle. Exquisite tropical landscape and waterfalls complement all the glass, heart redwood and rock main house. The extra large lot also contains a complete studio guest house. A very private, tranquil setting. Walk to town and ocean. \$1,595,000

Open Sat & Sun 2 - 4 pm

13th at Mission • Carmel

831-277-1906 or 831-625-5558

Principals only.

Open Sat & Sun 1-4
1438 Lisbon



Pebble
Beach

Opportunity

3,200 sq. ft.
4 bedrooms
3 baths

Reduced to
\$2,700,000



Have you been searching for a quiet retreat in the woods? A place where flowers bloom, and the crisp ocean breeze dances through the ancient oaks? Well... this is the place for you. Situated on nearly one acre of land, this California ranch-style home boasts walls of windows to bring the outside in. The interior is spacious and fluid, with archways that open to entertainment areas.

For more information please contact:

Frances Greenberg
831.625.1067



The 2006 E350 Sedan
\$529/mo.
for 39 month lease*

Now through August 31, 2005
Visit MBUSA.com

\$529 First month's payment
\$2,900 Capitalized cost reduction
\$795 Acquisition fee
\$4,224 Cash due at signing

Feel the excitement of the more powerful 268 hp, 3.5-liter V-6 engine with a 7-speed automatic transmission. From now until August 31st, the 2006 E350 is available through Mercedes-Benz Credit for only \$529 a month for 39 months, with \$4,224 due at signing. Quite a significant offer. **The 2006 E350. Performance. Unlike any other.**



For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

*Available only to qualified customers by Mercedes-Benz Credit at participating dealers through August 31, 2005. Not everyone will qualify. Advertised 39 month lease payment based on MSRP of \$52,755 less the suggested dealer contribution resulting in a total gross capitalized cost of \$49,453.94. Dealer contribution may vary and could affect your actual lease payment. Includes destination charge, Sunroof Package and CD changer. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$20,631. Cash due at signing includes \$2,900 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of \$529. No security deposit required. Total payments equal \$24,326. At lease end, lessee pays for excess wear and use plus \$0.25/mile over 32,500 miles, and \$595 vehicle turn-in fee. Purchase option at lease end for \$33,235.65 plus taxes (and any other fees and charges due under the applicable lease) in example shown. Subject to credit approval. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See participating dealer for details. Please always wear your seat belt, drive safely and obey speed limits.

For more information on Mercedes-Benz products, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

SENIOR LIVING



AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**The more things change,
the more the Carmel Drug Store
stays the same.
Come experience the same
old fashioned service
the Carmel Drug Store has been
providing our community
with since 1910.**



**Please stop by and see for yourself,
or call 624-3819 for prescription price
quotes and complimentary delivery.**

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

**Carmel Drug Store
624-3819**

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | E | C | T | A | R | T | I | S | T | S | K | I | D | J | A | W | | | |
| L | O | B | A | R | J | E | A | N | I | E | T | Y | R | O | U | T | E | | |
| A | M | E | R | I | C | A | N | P | I | N | K | C | R | O | S | S | L | O | I |
| P | E | R | P | L | E | X | E | S | H | U | T | P | I | N | G | | | | |
| D | O | T | E | L | L | W | I | L | L | I | A | M | O | F | P | E | A | C | H |
| S | E | T | P | O | I | N | T | N | O | E | N | D | O | U | N | C | E | S | |
| L | E | M | O | N | C | R | E | A | M | J | A | C | K | E | T | S | I | O | U |
| E | R | A | S | E | N | V | E | S | T | S | I | L | O | S | | | | | |
| D | O | N | T | G | O | S | A | L | M | O | N | M | A | A | N | D | P | A | |
| M | I | S | T | E | R | M | I | N | T | J | E | A | N | S | | | | | |
| P | A | L | A | V | E | R | I | N | D | I | R | A | A | T | H | A | N | D | |
| S | C | O | N | E | O | T | C | A | V | A | O | L | E | O | | | | | |
| S | U | V | A | Z | U | R | E | C | O | L | L | A | R | W | O | R | K | E | R |
| E | R | R | A | T | A | C | M | A | S | P | E | C | T | A | T | E | | | |
| I | N | P | A | I | N | T | I | A | R | A | S | S | T | | | | | | |
| M | O | O | D | P | E | R | I | W | I | N | K | L | E | T | A | M | A | R | A |
| P | O | T | S | E | N | O | I | R | R | I | G | A | T | E | S | | | | |
| I | D | I | U | L | T | R | A | L | A | V | E | N | D | E | R | R | A | Y | S |
| S | L | O | P | E | R | U | U | R | A | N | I | A | A | G | L | E | T | | |
| H | E | N | C | O | O | N | V | E | R | S | E | S | M | E | L | S | | | |

What's Happening

ENTER A DRAWING TO WIN A 1963 BENTLEY valued at \$70,000 and help the Animal Friends Rescue Project raise funds. For more information, visit www.animalfriends-rescue.org or call (831) 333-0722.

Del Monte Center presents **THE NINTH ANNUAL MUSICAL MARKETPLACE** series on Thursday evenings in August from 5:30 to 8 p.m. Enjoy live jazz and blues performances. For a \$10 donation to local nonprofit organizations, attendees will enjoy a full picnic of Del Monte Center restaurant offerings and wine tasting. For more information, visit www.delmontecenter.com.

SAINT JOHN'S ANNUAL BARGAIN HUNT SALE AND AUCTION to benefit local charities and Saint John's Chapel. Saturday, Aug. 27, from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., 1490 Mark Thomas Drive (between Hyatt Regency and Del Monte Golf Course), Monterey. Items include: Collectibles, art dept., women's and children's clothing, jewelry, linens, housewares, books, garden center and furniture. Silent auction and opportunity drawing. Snack bar and bakery section. Free Admission.

FABULOUS BOOK SALE Friends of Harrison Memorial Library, Carmel, will hold its very popular annual book sale in the hall and patio of All Saints Episcopal Church, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. The public sale takes place Friday, Aug. 19, and Saturday, Aug 20, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. For information, call (831) 622-7278 or (831) 624-8483.

Book Haven is proud to participate in the **STEVENSON HOUSE REOPENING CELEBRATION** Aug. 27 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. We invite you to a plein air art show of paintings of Stevenson House by several local artists and a book signing by Tom Hann, illustrator of Stevenson's Book "The Bottle Imp." Book Haven, 559 Tyler St., Monterey.

More than 100 area women of all ages and faiths gather to participate in **CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH'S BIBLE STUDY GROUP**, and you are welcome. This year's fall study, which begins Sept. 8, is on I & II Peter, titled, "On This Rock." Feel free to join in anytime. The group meets from 9:15 to 11:30 a.m. Thursdays at the church, Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street, Carmel. Child care is available. For more information or to register by phone, call Gayle at (831) 626-1395 or the church office at (831) 624-3878.

Rick Oltman, western region field director at FAIR, will speak on **IMMIGRATION REFORM, ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS COMING INTO THE COUNTRY, AND THE CONNECTION BETWEEN IMMIGRATION AND TERRORISM** at the luncheon meeting of the Monterey Bay Republican Women's Federated club on Wednesday, Aug. 24, at the Hilton Monterey, 1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey. Early reservations are requested, as this will be of high interest to many. Mr. Oltman has appeared as a guest on numerous radio and television shows. Social time is at 11:30 a.m., and luncheon starts at noon. \$20 per person. Everyone is welcome, including spouses and guests. Information and reservations, (831) 375-3573 or (831) 649-0101, or visit www.mbrwf.org.

D.E. CRAGHEAD FINE ART GALLERY PRESENTS AN EXHIBITION OF NEW WORKS BY FEATURED ARTISTS AND



Quality Clothing for Career, Golf and Travel

Featuring...
Bleyle, Leon Levin,
Lily's of Beverly Hills, Foxcroft,
David Brooks & Sea Waves
Misses & Petites

Town or Travel
Designer Fashions

W/San Carlos near 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 626-0276

RESERVE CARE: YOUR CONTINGENCY PLAN



Many of our clients come to us following an unexpected illness or injury requiring hospitalization and affecting the person's ability to be at home without assistance. The hospital typically will not discharge patients until a follow-up care plan is in place, so everybody scrambles around trying to find the right care facility or home care agency on short notice. This creates stress and can result in an uninformed choice among options for home care.

important to you, explain all the options available and take care of the paperwork. Then, if an emergency arises, you're ready. We'll work with you, your family and your doctor to assure that you are comfortably at home with just the right amount of personal assistance. We can also coordinate with home health or therapy services, arrange for any necessary home repairs, take you to appointments and otherwise make life easier so you can use your energy to get well.

There's no cost to enroll in the Reserve Care Program until you actually use our services. Think of it as your contingency plan...because it means you have provided for the future.



Call us to arrange a free consultation:
831-649-3363

207 16th Street, Suite 300, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

Through our Reserve Care Program, we meet with you in advance to find out what's

SENIOR LIVING



CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION Aug. 20 from 5 to 7 p.m. Artists include Lana Rak, Michael Albrechtsen, Donald Craghead, Lindy Duncan, Peter Hantz, Donald Hildreth and many more. D.E. Craghead Fine Art Gallery is located at Sixth & Dolores in Carmel. For more information, call (831) 624-5054 or visit www.cragheadgallery.com.

THE ALS ASSOCIATION BAY AREA invites you to join in on the fight against a defeatable enemy, ALS, also known as Lou Gehrig's Disease. The main event of the Bruceki 4 will be a BBQ buffet held Thursday, Sept. 1, from 5:30 to 8 p.m. at Jack London's Bar and Grill. With your donation of \$50 or more, you get all-you-can-eat buffet, beer and wine, and a chance to meet the finest professional loopers in the world, caddies from the PGA Champions Tour. You will also have a chance to sign up for "Walk to D'Feet ALS 2005," which will be held at El Estero Park Saturday, Sept. 24, at 11 a.m.

LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE! SURPRISE YOUR FRIENDS! MEET NEW PEOPLE!

First two weeks free. Each subsequent lesson is only \$5. This is a 10-week course offered on Thursdays from 4:30 to 7 p.m. starting Sept. 8. Free refreshments. Bridge Club of Monterey, 12th Street, Ft. Ord (exit from Hwy. 1). For reservations or questions, contact Lyde McReynolds or Jill Leach (831) 625-7666 or (831) 625-4421. American Contract Bridge League.

VOLUNTEER HOST FAMILIES NEEDED FOR HIGH SCHOOL INTERNATIONAL STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM.

We are currently looking to place students from Brazil and China. For more information, please contact The Learning and Achievement Foundation, (877) 964-9588, www.laafi.org or your area coordinator: Julie Settrini (831) 449-3338, Jules26000@aol.com.

MARIJUANA

From page 7A

comprehensive operation."

In some cases, the cultivators will live in tents at their site for months and are often aggressive when inadvertently stumbled upon by hikers or found by drug agents. During a recent raid in Santa Clara County, a state warden was shot in the legs.

And California-grown weed is a lucrative crop, according to Dahmen. Low-grade pot imported from Mexico might run \$100 to \$200 a pound, but plants carefully cloned to yield the highest possible amount of the

intoxicating tetrahydrocannabinol, a common practice in California marijuana cultivation, will fetch \$5,000 a pound. A mature female plant will provide about a pound of product.

"Over the years, the THC content had increased dramatically — 30 years ago, they were 5 percent to 6 percent, but now they're 20 percent to 25 percent," he said. "As these people clone plants or work on the development of the plants, they're selecting plants that are of a higher yield and stronger, so it's more potent and more desirable."

Dahmen said anyone with information about these or other illegal pot gardens should call (831) 755-3772 or (888) 833-4847.



Senior Living with a Smile!

Just a few blocks from Monterey Bay, our lovely 26-studio community is just the right place for the people you care about *most!*

831.643.9069

Specializing in Memory Care

Visit us on the web
Bayviewgardens.net
Or stop by and see us at
399 Drake Avenue, Monterey

Lic. #275294092

Formerly Centennial Gardens

Trade Up

Upgrade the life you have to the one you want
For Goal-focused Results, call...



UC Trained

iwillthrive.com

Eileen Jandrisevits, MS, LMFT

License #M17882

Clinical Member/California Association of Marriage and Family Therapists
CA Board Certified Alcohol and Drug Counselor CADC

Individuals • Couples • Adolescents • Groups

Offices in Carmel and Pleasanton

CALL FOR DAY/EVE/SAT APPT. 831-626-3451



Now taking reservations for cottages and apartment homes

Plan now for your best retirement future

You Deserve a comfortable, convenient and secure environment. At Forest Hill Manor in Pacific Grove, enjoy the way of life you want with the assurance of future health care when and if you need it.

Now is the perfect time to consider Forest Hill Manor with its planned expansion of cottages and apartment homes ready for you to reserve. Consider too, the advantages of continuing care and the choice of 90% deferred refund or classic amortized entrance fees. Act now so you don't miss an opportunity to join this friendly community — just a short walk from downtown and the beach.

Watch this ad for upcoming seminar dates and information on
Planning Ahead for Retirement Living.

Please visit our website for more details - www.foresthillmanor.org
or call us locally (831) 657-5200 or toll free 1 - (866) 657-4900

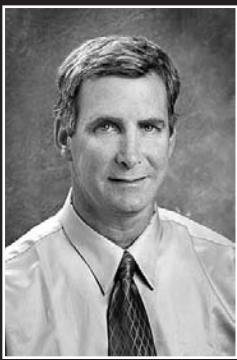
FOREST HILL MANOR
SINCE 1954



551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove CA 93950



A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes
Permit to accept deposits has been issued and expanded capacity of RCFE License is Pending
RCFE lic #270700245 COA #050



Just Listed!
Just SOLD!

JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL
831.238.6342

www.craigslistings.net
canapol@apr.com



Carmel Valley observatory offers top-of-the-world tour

THE MONTEREY Institute for Research in Astronomy will offer a free guided tour of the Oliver Observing Station in Upper Carmel Valley Aug. 21 from 2:30 to 4 p.m.

The research station, which sits atop Chew's Ridge at about 5,000 feet of elevation, is considered one of the best places in the United States for optical astronomy.

Visitors will see the station's 36-inch research telescope, learn about its history, and admire jaw dropping views of the

adjacent Ventana Wilderness. On a clear day, even the Sierra can be seen from this vantage point.

The station, which is located off of Tassajara Road, runs exclusively on solar and wind power. Rain is collected to provide its source of water.

To make reservations, call (831) 883-1000. For more information, visit www.mira.org.

Rain will cancel the event.



Jean Newhart Antiques

Specializing in
18th and 19th Century
French Country Antiques

Open Daily 10-4

Next to Cypress Inn Hotel

Lincoln 2 NE of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.625.0330



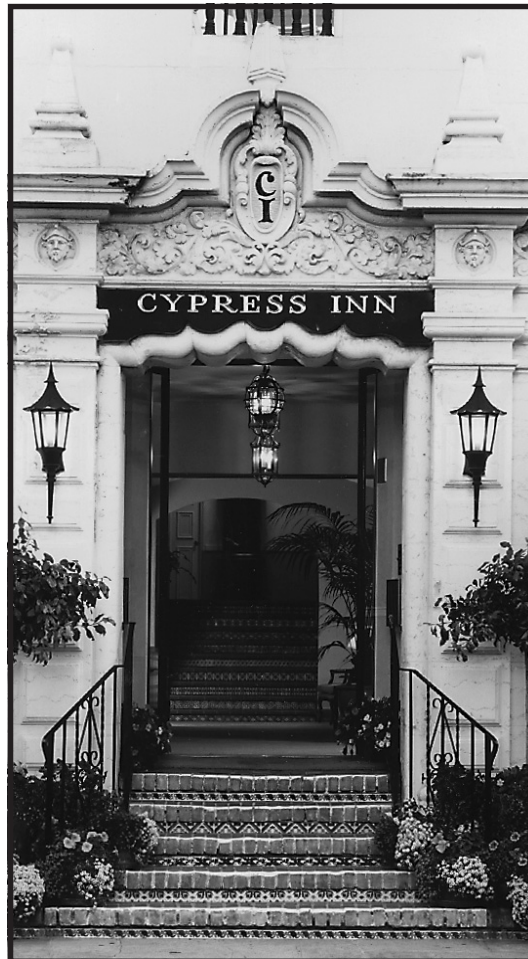
TRADITIONS

Antiques and European Furnishings

furniture • fine silver • original art • accessories
lamps • pottery • unique gifts

Come see what has just arrived !

232 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL
831-624-2860



Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929

Afternoon Tea

Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm

Daily

(Reservations required)

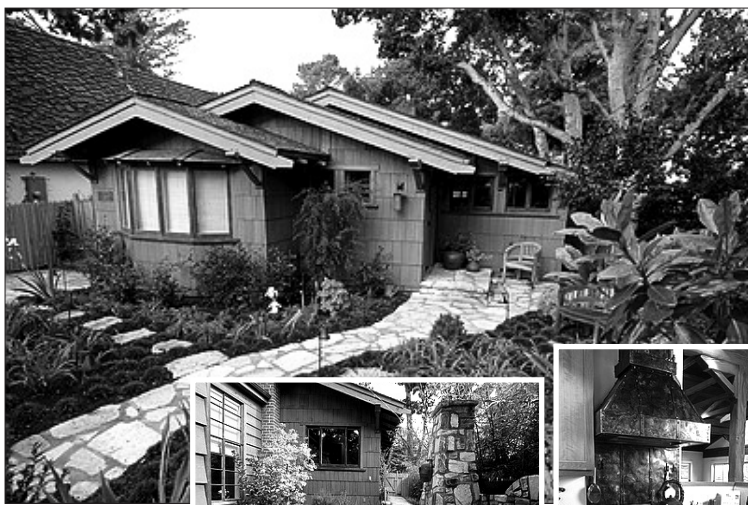
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921

800/443-7443 (CA)

831/624-3871

"TRILOGY" EXTRAORDINARY CRAFTSMAN HOME



South of Ocean Avenue in Carmel you will find this newly refurbished historical craftsman home. uncompromising quality throughout the inside and outside of this unique home, blending together the elements of old world craftsmanship and modern technology, this home has it all! The very finest in cabinetry, lighting, and window finishes. Plasma TV's, outside Carmel stone patio with fireplace, wine cellar and magnificently landscaped grounds. *This home is for the most discriminating buyer that requires only the very best!*

Offered at \$3,329,000

Bill Ostradick

(831) 596-1949 / 624-3511

Pan American Real Estate Company

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

www.panamericanrealestate.com

Tailoring by Joseph

Custom Clothing & Alterations
For Men & Women

SALE

All Merchandise

50% Off

Including Sweaters, All Ready Made Pants
Sansabelt & others, Polo Shirts, Jackets, Ties

– WE WILL CONTINUE TO OFFER –
Custom Tailoring & Alterations Services

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads Shopping Village

Hwy. 1 at Rio Road
(Behind the Humidor Cigar Shop)

Phone: (831) 625-5641 • Fax: (831) 625-2335

Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5



Kids invited to name sheriff's bomb-sniffing Andros robot

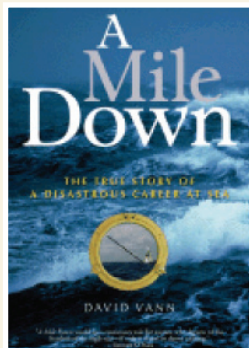
MONTEREY COUNTY Sheriff Mike Kanalakis hopes kids ages 5 through 12 will help name his department's new Andros F6A robot, which uses X-rays and special tools to help identify and destroy explosives. It has a job, and even its own RV (robot vehicle), "where it lives and awaits calls for its service," but no name.

Children are invited to send a letter by

Aug. 30 suggesting one and explaining their reasons.

Please include the child's name, age, address and telephone number.

The winner will receive a \$100 gift certificate and an invitation to appear at the official naming Sept. 5. Send letters to MCSO, 1414 Natividad Road, Salinas, CA 93906.



Lecture & Booksigning

Monday
Aug. 22nd 7 p.m.
at the Thunderbird Bookshop

author **DAVID VANN**
will be talking about his new book

*A Mile Down:
The True Story of a Disastrous
Career at Sea*



831-624-1803

Mon-Sat 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Sunday 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Farewell Sale

At

DETAILS

Sale Ends

Sunday

August 21

Sorry, no price adjustments on previous purchases or special orders.



DETAILS

Handbags • Shoes • Accessories

510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove 831.372.2207

Hours: Mon-Sat 10am - 6pm • Sundays Noon to 4pm



Pull the plug!

Be Water Wise

Simple cuts in household water use can help you save both **water** and **money** every day.

By following these easy indoor water-saving tips, we can maintain water levels in the Carmel River that enhance habitat and protect threatened species and stay within state-imposed water use limits.

- Install low-flow showerheads and faucets in your home.
- Take quick showers instead of baths. *Reducing showers by one-minute can save 5-10 gallons of water per shower.*
- Run washing machines and dishwashers only when full. Whenever possible, don't pre-rinse your dishes before loading.
- Check for and repair faucet leaks. A dripping faucet can waste as much as 140 gallons of water each month.
- Replace your old washing machine or toilet with a new high-efficiency washer or ultra low-flush toilet. They use 40-60 percent less water and as a California American Water customer you are eligible for **rebates of \$100** off the purchase price of each appliance.

For additional information about California American Water's *rebate program* or to receive a **complimentary low-flow showerhead or hose nozzle**, email us at monterey@amwater.com or call (888) 237-1333.

ITALIAN

From page 23A

recall the "pioneer days of American road racing," when drivers like the legendary Carroll Shelby raced for his dad in the 1950s.

"I couldn't have had a more exciting time, going to the races, being in the pits and the excitement of the track," he said. The family traveled all over the states and Europe.

His father was "big time" in the racing world, Parravano recalled, but the Manhattan Beach man, amidst serious financial troubles, disappeared in April 1960.

He was never found, and the family suspects he has long been dead.

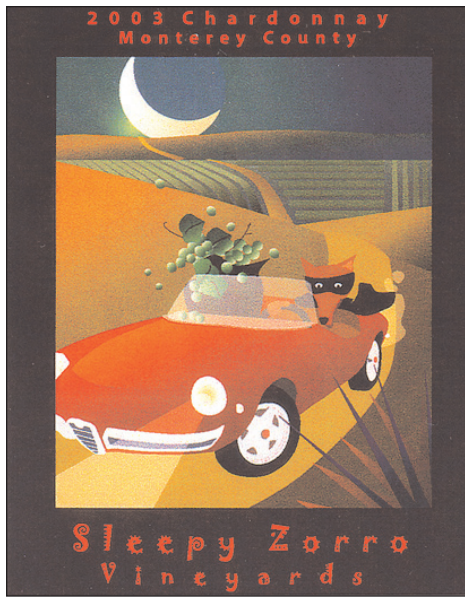
But Tony Parravano's cars can still be spotted at Concorso Italiano and the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca.

"The races are a great celebration of the old vintage days I remember as a kid," Ron Parravano said.

Out of print and valuable

Six years ago, Parravano co-authored a book that included a chapter about his father.

"American Sports Car Racing in the 1950s," written by Michael Lynch, William Edgar and Parravano, is out of print but can



The label for Ron and Michelle Parravano's private wine features his 1969 Alfa Romeo Spider.

be found used for many more times the published price of \$39.95.

His mother and other family members come to celebrate vintage car week, spending time at Concorso, where Lucy will share a spot of manicured fairway along with other Alfas, and the races, where she will be driven, but not on the track.

In fact, Lucy has such a spot in the Parravanos' hearts that she ended up on the private-label Chardonnay he makes with grapes planted in his back yard. A red fox is behind the wheel.

Tickets to the Aug. 19 Concorso Italiano, held at Black Horse Golf Course in Seaside, are available at the gate for \$100. The event runs 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. and will also include more than 120 vendors, an Italian fashion show, Italian opera and drive-by presentations. For more information, visit www.concorso.com. Also, see this week's special section for more details about the Concorso Italiano and other car events this weekend.

Incline Village, NV



- 2 Fabulous LAKEFRONT Condos
- Panoramic View
- Pier, Buoy, Pool, Rec. Room
- 4 Bedroom, 3 Bath

\$2.3M • (775) 772-0167 • [Incline Properties.com](http://InclineProperties.com)

\$3.2M • (858) 349-8789 • owners.com (enter 89451)

SUMMIT



**SHOWROOM
OPEN TO
THE PUBLIC
M-F 9-4**

Elegant outdoor teak furniture
Extraordinary values
Many designs by
Kipp Stewart

Please call for an appt.

Summit Furniture, Inc.
5 Harris Court
Ryan Ranch, Monterey
375-7811

"Markham Ranch"



If you've always believed horse property should be as carefully designed for the people as it is for the horses, you must see this one! This beautifully developed 45 acre, fully fenced property is exclusively listed with Alain Pinel Realtors. The 5,500 sf house is comprised of 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, exercise room, wine cellar, pool and outdoor gourmet barbecue, situated in the middle of the front 15 acres. There is a 6,000 sf barn set to accommodate 6 horses, 100 x 150 sand arena and 30 acres in which to turn out horses. Let cows or sheep graze or plan your own vineyard.

Offered at \$5,495,000



JUDITH PROFETA
831.620.6118

Virtual tour available at www.apr-carmel.com



Heritage society presents talk on Steinbeck's life in P.G.

AN AUTHORITY on the life of John Steinbeck will present a talk, "John Steinbeck's Place of Heart, Pacific Grove," at the Pacific Grove Middle School Aug. 26 at 7 p.m.

Susan Shillinglaw, a professor at the Center for Steinbeck Studies in San Jose, will talk about the author's relationship with P.G.

"Pacific Grove was Steinbeck's second home as a child, his beloved house by the sea," Shillinglaw said. "He loved the simplicity of the family summer cottage, which came to represent, for him, a place that restored his soul. He returned repeatedly."

According to Shillinglaw, Pacific Grove during the Great Depression turned out to be an ideal location for Steinbeck to focus on his writing.

"He needed silence," she said. "He needed to be alone to write. He needed a familiar setting, a tiny workroom, friends and family close by, and a dog."

Shillinglaw believes the people, culture and history of Pacific Grove "profound-

ly influenced Steinbeck's work."

The middle school is located on Forest Avenue, between Hillcrest and Sinex avenues. The event is sponsored by the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove.

FINE QUALITY CAKES DECORATED FOR ANY EVENT

Creative Cakery

You Can Say Anything with a Cake!

We DELIVER NATIONWIDE OR NEXT DOOR

25 Soledad Dr., MONTEREY 373-8555 • Fax 373-8556
creativecakery@yahoo.com
www.creativecakerymt.com
 VISA & MASTERCARD ACCEPTED



Julihanh of Carmel

Classic Vietnamese - Asian Fusion

Try our Famous
Dungeness Crab & Garlic Noodles!

15% OFF Lunch or Dinner
 WITH THIS AD*

*Excludes alcoholic beverages. Not to be combined with any other offer

South Side of Ocean, 2nd East of Lincoln • Carmel-by-the-Sea **831.626.0288**

MEDITERRANEO IMPORTS

JUST VISIT AND YOU'LL BE TRANSPORTED TO THE BLUE WATERS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

Come see our fine selections of:

- Extra Virgin Olive Oils & Balsamic Vinegars
- Deruta Italian, French & Greek Ceramics

Enjoy a complimentary espresso and taste olive oils and vinegars from Greece & Italy and fill your bottle with the freshest extra virgin olive oil & aged balsamic vinegar.

NEW CERAMIC SHIPMENT IN FROM DERUTA (ITALY)

Now open 4 days a week: Wednesday thru Saturday 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. • Sundays 11-4

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (Behind Costco) 831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com

CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
 Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
 † Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
 † Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
 A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST


SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
 Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"

DR. NORM MOWERY, PASTOR
 Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
 Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am

Lincoln & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com



Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
 Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
 Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
 Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
 Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
 Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
 9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel

25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
 Pastor Bruce Muller **899-5800**
 Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
 Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆
 Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162




Sydney is happy-go-lucky, two year old Australian Shepherd mix who has a big smile and tail wag for everyone he meets. He was rescued from south Monterey County, where he had been picked up as a stray. Sydney has a handsome merle coat, and weighs about 40 pounds. He is a bright boy who will be easily trained.

Give us a call if you would like to meet him.

Call 333-0722

Sponsored by:
Passionfish food from the heart
AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

Simple Pleasures



to be found at **Passionfish.**

Dinner from 5pm Daily,
 Complemented by an Award Winning Wine List


Passionfish
 food from the heart

701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

Carmel reads *The Pine Cone*

Today's Real Estate

by **MAUREEN MASON**
Certified Residential Specialist



The "Custom" Home Equity Loan

Discovering that you need to pull some of your equity out of your home, you face the question of which of several loans to use.

1. You could simply refinance your home, adding to the size of the loan to cover the money you need. The problem here is that you are committing yourself to paying off the added loan, and the old loan balance, with a new 30-year loan. This results in the lowest monthly payment of all your options, but 30 years of interest eventually turn your costs into a mountain.
2. You could take out a home equity loan, essentially what we've traditionally called a "second" loan (because it is the second loan secured by your home, after your primary mortgage). This will bear a higher interest rate, will give you the money you need in one lump sum, and will require repayment with regular monthly payments over several years.
3. You could take out a home equity line of credit, very like a credit card attached to your home equity. You would make monthly payments only on the money you borrow, so you could borrow only small amounts as you need them. But your interest rate would adjust to market rates over time.
4. You could choose a new hybrid home equity loan, and we'll get to that in another column. Meanwhile, be aware that it will serve you well to study the available loan programs. You can virtually create a custom program that meets your specific needs. For assistance call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at www.maureenmason.com.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

The BARN YARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Farmers' Market

Every Tuesday

11am to 3pm

Also at our other location
MPC Parking Lot on Thursdays
 2:30pm to 6pm

Where the locals love to shop



For more information please call 831-728-5060

Fresh Fruits
 Vegetables
 Flowers
 Plants

Editorial

Hypocrisy and silliness

A PACIFIC Grove property owner who's been told he can't drill a well on his vacant land unless he has a Cal-Am hookup first has quite a few people to thank for his Catch-22. And he can start with local water activists, whose hypocrisy is remarkable.

Back in 1995, they convinced the state water control board to declare most of the Peninsula's water supply illegal.

The justification for this decision was the purported damage being done to the habitat along the Carmel River by overpumping. To protect the river's flora and fauna, the activists arranged for this community to be ordered to stop drawing most of its water from the river — a feat the state said was to be accomplished in the long term by creation of a large, new water project (a \$100-million-plus desal plant in Moss Landing is the latest proposal), and in the short-term by strict conservation measures and a moratorium on new water hookups.

But there's another way to reduce pumping from the Carmel River: Drill lots of new wells outside the river's watershed — because every drop of water drawn from a well in Pebble Beach or Pacific Grove is a drop that doesn't have to be pumped from the river.

But instead of lobbying the Peninsula's city councils and the board of supervisors to promote well drilling, the activists regularly do the opposite. The reason is as plain as the faucet on your kitchen sink: What the activists really want isn't restoration of the river. It's a halt to development. All development. That's why they don't want wells drilled in Pacific Grove or anywhere else.

But what about the supposedly responsible P.G. City Council that made the decision that well drilling was to be prohibited except when a property owner already has a water hookup? The reasoning advanced by city attorney David Laredo was that a well would *ipso facto* not be a reliable water supply. So unreliable would the well be, according to Laredo, the city would have to assume that eventually a house that relied on the well would need some sort of emergency hookup to the Cal-Am system — a risk the city could not take because the Cal-Am system, as we have just explained, has no water to spare.

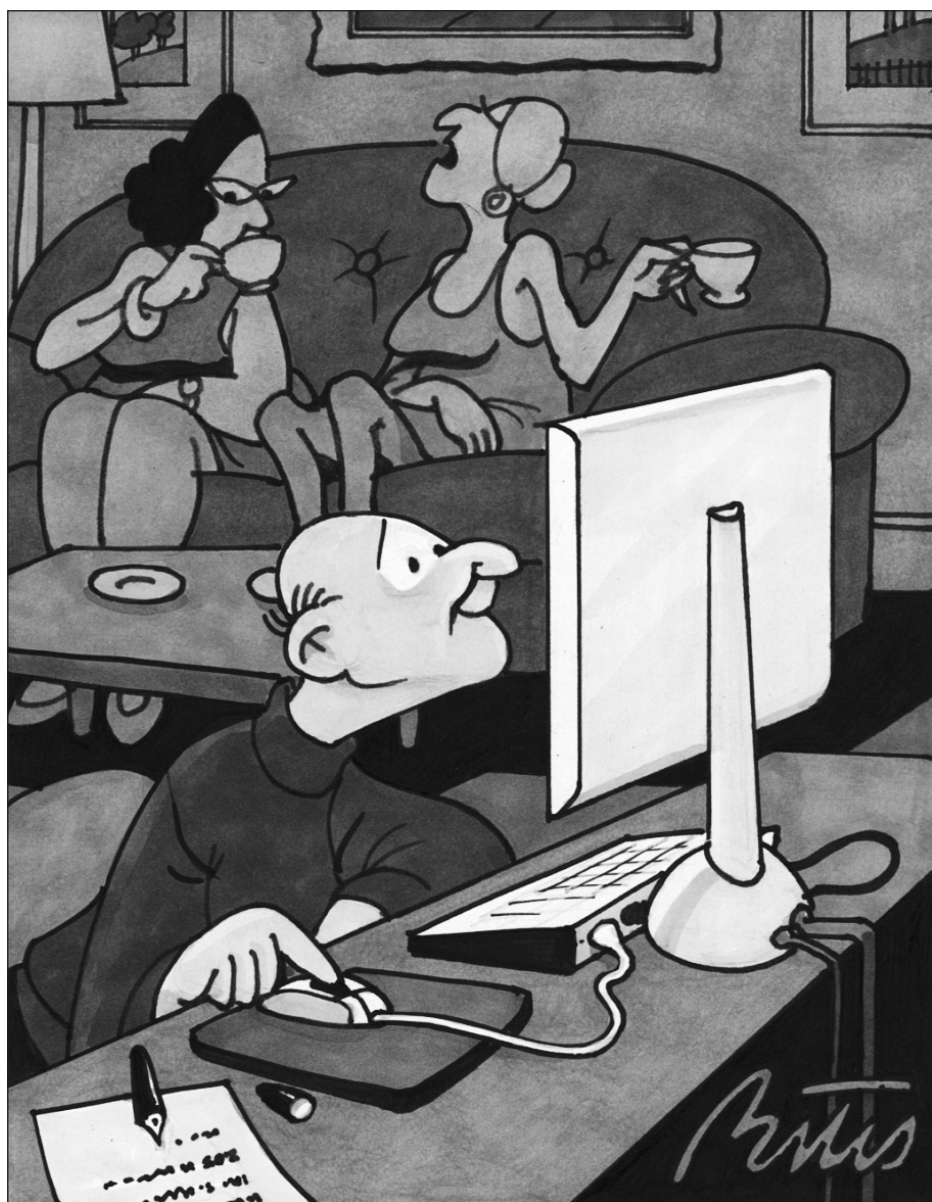
This silly reasoning ignores the fact that wells are the most common source of water for domestic consumption in the world and have been used for thousands of years by millions of people with no difficulty whatsoever. Even layers of seemingly impenetrable granite, such as those that lie beneath Pacific Grove, commonly have substantial fractures filled with very large quantities of fresh water. (Most homes in the Sierra Nevada mountains rely on exactly this type of fractured-granite well.)

The city attorney's advice also ignores the fact that county health regulations already require private wells to be tested for quality and quantity before they are used to supply homes. The rules have been in effect for decades and have never been shown to be defective.

Can any private well be guaranteed never to run dry? Of course not. But the small chance that a well that passed the health department's strict tests might fail anyway has to be weighed against the property owner's constitutional right to make some use of his land.

It also has to be weighed against this fact: With the state's 1995 cutback order still hanging over the community's heads, and with no drought reserve in place after all these years, who says the water pipeline that runs down the middle of your street is reliable?

BATES



"All he reads are the Multiple Listings."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

Pine Cone role in abalone conspiracy?

Dear Editor,

I have to believe that if Victor Hugo had had abalones in mind when he wrote "Les Miserables," he would not have done a more honest job than you.

But then he was a French novelist with a real issue to give him direction. You are only an American ideologue (libertarian? reganite? "neocon"?) with the First Amendment behind which to hide and no necessity to argue from fact or truth or even good faith.

At least you got the letter from the Watsons (Aug. 12), with its straightforward exasperation at your mendacity. And you even had the gall to publish it — but with no intimation that it directly dealt with your

conscious ideological falsification.

Don't suggest that somehow you did not have the necessary facts. You have the same access to accurate reporting that all the rest of the Central Coast had. You knew that Ty Van Lieu had an established criminal record for abalone poaching. You knew his claim that he was merely "feeding his family" was a fraud. And so on.

Or shall we conclude that The Carmel Pine Cone is in a criminal conspiracy against abalone?

Philip B. Taylor, Monterey

Kudos to Bates

Dear Editor,

"¡Ole!" to Bill Bates for his latest editorial cartoon (Aug. 12) with the wonderful image of Jo Mora's "The Greeting" in The Carmel Pine Cone!

Mr. Bates continues to humorously and refreshingly convey much about our way of life to readers. Specifically, this time he projected a kind and contemporary exchange with a Carmel-by-the-Sea treasure by another important artist and gracious commentator on our heritage and surroundings. As a fan of both Mr. Bates and the late Mr. Mora, this cartoon was a delightful reminder of the importance of art and expression in our community.

Thank you, Bill Bates and The Pine Cone.

Peggy Gill Dickson, Carmel Valley

- **Publisher** Paul Miller
- **Advertising Director** Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** Jackie Cromwell
- **Reporters** Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Margot Petit Nichols
- **Advertising Sales** Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- **Advertising Design** Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- **Distribution** Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 33 August 19, 2005



Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
 Telephone: (831) 624-0162
 Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper

- 1998 — General Excellence
- 1999 — Public Service
- 1999 — Environmental Reporting
- 2000 — Advertising Design
- 2000 — Investigative Reporting
- 2001 — Advertising Design
- 2001 — Editorial Comment
- 2002 — Front Page
- 2002 — Environmental Reporting

SCORES

From page 6A

are in effect all teaching the same course, Biasotti said. Faculty regularly confer on what they expect students to know and be able to do as they progress through the grades, so that pupils will not have gaps in their learning.

And teachers have developed a better understanding of the cognitive skills the exams are designed to assess, according to Biasotti. "The biggest single contributing factor to why these scores rose as much as they did is the hard work of the classroom teachers," he said.

Also fewer higher-achieving students opted out of taking the tests, and they seemed to take them more seriously, according to Biasotti, particularly at the high school.

The scores will be used to calculate the Academic Performance Index, which is released each spring and shows how well the schools performed in comparison with others.

'All students can do high-level work'

The superintendent said the school system believes "all students can learn and can do high-level work" — so they should not be divided into groups based on perceived learning abilities, he said.

Biasotti touted better measuring of students' progress in the classroom, so that teachers can intervene as early as possible if they need to get a low-performing student on track.

And two new programs high-school programs will welcome students when classes begin Aug. 23.

Freshman Focus will "connect new students with mentors, helping them understand how the system works and getting them grounded in the high school so that it's not an overwhelming experience, but one where they feel supported and cared for," Biasotti said. It will give incoming freshman "a place to turn with the inevitable questions that come up."

Biasotti hopes these changes, and others in the works, will help Carmel Unified students have among the highest graduation rates in the state.

According to Paul Behan, also with CUSD, 89 percent of the high school sophomores, juniors and seniors who took the English language arts exit exam passed it, and 92 percent passed the math exam. The 23 students who failed the English test and 16 who failed the math test can retake them. If their senior year ends without their passing the tests, students receive a "certificate of completion" rather than a high school diploma, according to Behan.

DETOUR

From page 1A

concrete bags collapsed, Lewis explained.

To protect the road against a future collapse, earth anchors will be drilled into the existing topsoil, said Lewis. A rebar framework will be tied to the anchors and a wire mesh will help hold the concrete in place.

"The concrete will be dyed or stained the color of the native rock," Lewis said. "It will be unrecognizable."

If there is no more erosion, the repair project will cost less than \$20,000.

SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER

Drs. Alan & Scott Smith

Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician



PHOTO / JANE MORBA

Medical Pedicures

Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage

NEW LOCATION:

CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus
2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey
Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100

(831) 649-3338



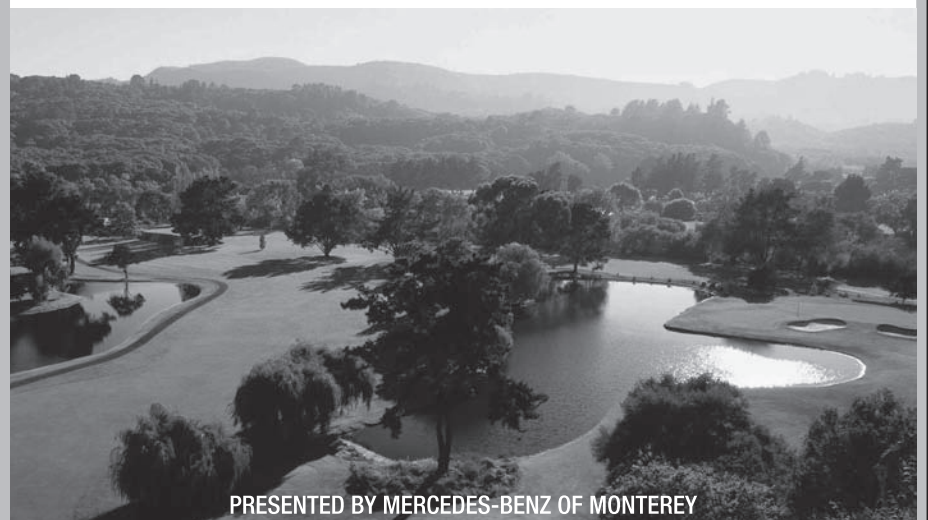
Carmel
TomatoFest

CELEBRITY CHEF

GOLF CLASSIC

Mercedes-Benz
of Monterey

Friday · September 9, 2005 · Quail Lodge · Carmel, CA



PRESENTED BY MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

You are Invited... To Join the Living Legends of Cuisine
for an Exceptional round of Golf, Food & Wine at the

TOMATOFEST® CELEBRITY CHEF GOLF CLASSIC

On September 9, 2005 Gary Ibsen's Carmel TomatoFest® will host the "TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic" at Quail Lodge, in Carmel Valley. This year's tournament is designed to pair golfers, sponsors and chefs with a challenging round at the Quail Lodge golf course, including a golf clinic, sponsored by *Mendocino Brewing Co.*, conducted by Ben Alexander, "PGA Teacher of the Year," from Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

Wine and dine your way around the celebrated course with gourmet foods, wines and beer served by our area's favorite restaurants, wineries, and breweries.

Come compete for a new \$53,000, E class, Mercedes-Benz in the "Mercedes-Benz Hole-in-One Contest", sponsored by *Mercedes-Benz of Monterey*, then dare to "Beat the Chef," Todd Fisher of Hullabaloo, on a par three hole, and join the challenge of "TomatoBall Tournament", a unique contest within the tournament, sponsored by *Carmel Road Winery*, and the *Millionaire Monterey*, "Million Dollar Shot" and the "Putting Contest", sponsored by *Firestone Brewery*. *Izze® Beverages* and *FIJI® Water* will be offered on the beverage carts.

Ben Alexander's clinic begins at 12:00 noon. Scramble, shotgun start at 1:00PM.

Following the tournament an Awards Banquet sponsored by *Viking Range*, *DiMare Co.* and *Mozzarella Fresca* will provide unique awards that will capture the attention of even the most avid golfers! A silent auction will round out the evening.

Benefiting the "Chef and Child Foundation" of the American Culinary Federation.

For further information on play or sponsorship contact:
(831) 625-6041 or golf@tomatofest.com

**Round
Table**
PIZZA

— LAST HONEST PIZZA —
BIG SCREEN TV/ SALAD BAR
DINE IN/ CARRY OUT/ DELIVERY/ TAKE & BAKE

**Round
Table**
PIZZA

\$5 OFF
ANY XTRA
LARGE

(code P5)

**Round
Table**
PIZZA

\$4 OFF
ANY
LARGE

(code P4)

**Round
Table**
PIZZA

\$3 OFF
ANY
MEDIUM

(code P3)

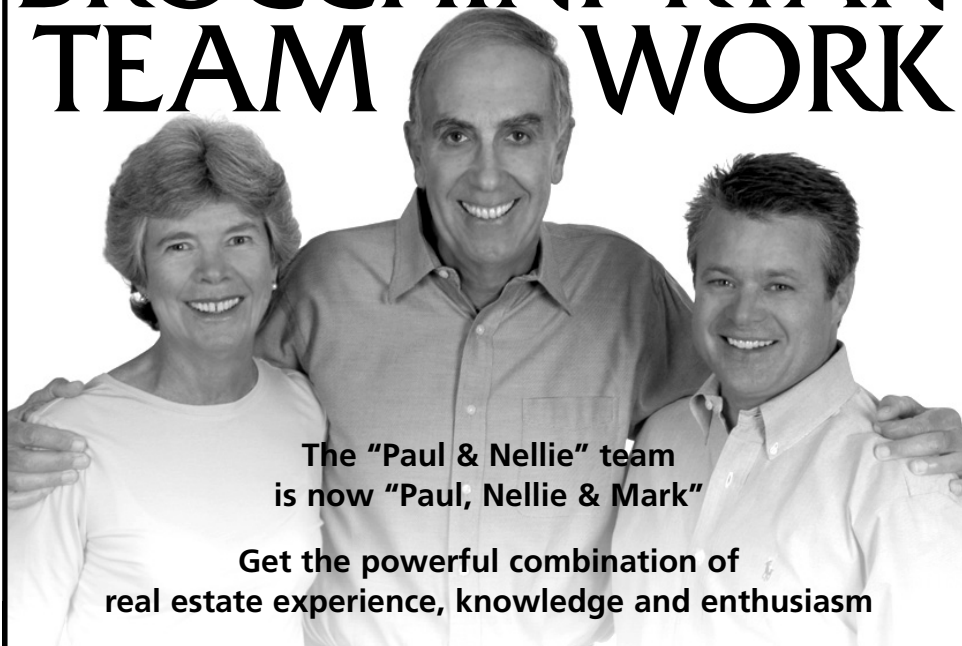
**Round
Table**
PIZZA

\$2 OFF
ANY
SMALL

(code P2)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAM WORK



The "Paul & Nellie" team
is now "Paul, Nellie & Mark"

Get the powerful combination of
real estate experience, knowledge and enthusiasm

We know the market and put our clients in the best position to succeed.
Call us for a consultation on selling or buying, and see how we work.

Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498
www.carmelabodes.com



Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH AND DAYTONA ARE TRADEMARKS.

More than 125 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



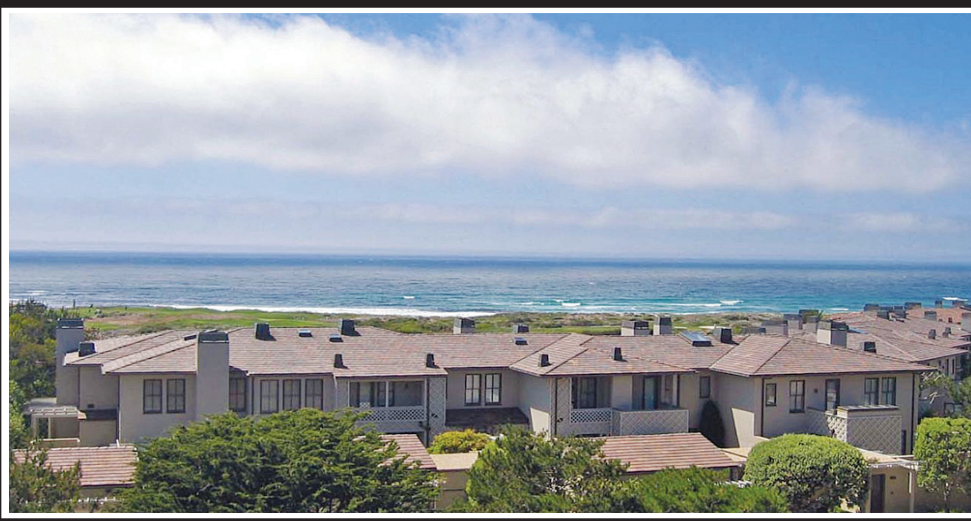
Inside —

■ Real estate sales: \$3.5M in Pebble Beach, \$1.95M in P.G. and \$7.3M in the Salinas Valley




ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

■ This week's cover home, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Rob Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)



PEBBLE BEACH

Located in Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach, this wonderful end unit with panoramic views has an excellent floor plan that lends itself to gracious entertaining both inside and out. In great condition, this 4,000 sq. ft. unit with 3 bedrooms, and 4+ baths, boasts designer finished hardwood floors, plantation shutters and is in excellent condition.

Offered at \$3,195,000

CARMEL

Newly restored, this two bedroom, two bath home has been enhanced to reflect today's finest finishes without losing any of its classic charm. Perfect for guests, each bedroom is charming and complete with full bathroom. Spend quiet evenings or sunny afternoons on the enclosed patio off the dining and family room. Plus the piece d' resistance is a 2 car garage!

Offered at \$2,195,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

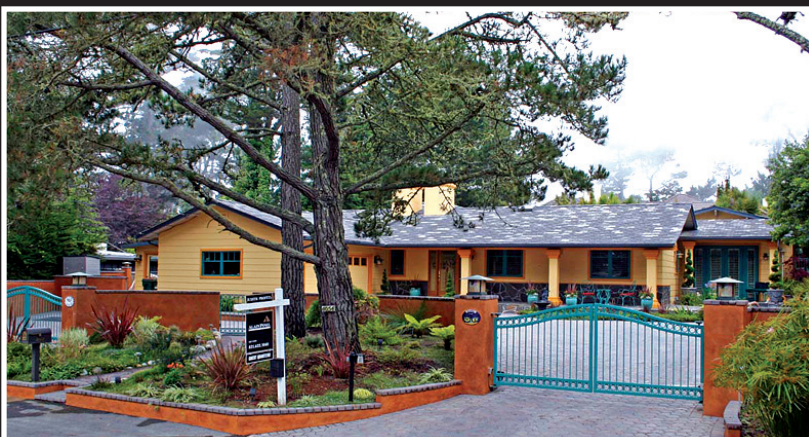
This ultra custom new home is located on the quiet inner circle of Yankee Point. This 2 story, 5 bedroom, 4+ bath home is a Saroyan Signature Home reigns over a large lot on the south coast with spectacular views of the ocean. Only the finest craftsmanship and materials have been used including hand hewn hardwood floors, granite used throughout, top-of-the-line appliances, custom finishes and built-in flat panel TVs and sound system. This is truly a master piece!

Offered at \$2,745,000

MONTEREY DUNES

Absolutely smashing ocean views! This single level home has one of the best views... You feel like you could reach out and touch the water. On a clear day you can see from Monterey Peninsula all the way to Santa Cruz. Enjoy catching the rarities of nature at its finest with dolphins playing in the morning and whale sightings in the winter. Coastal birds, such as Egrets, Pelicans, Ospreys and Herons visit regularly. Ideally located with miles of private beaches, yet close to shopping and dining.

Offered at \$1,395,000



PEBBLE BEACH

"Under the Tuscan Sun" – Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites), three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsvie Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms, Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.

Offered at \$2,485,000

What drives you in seeking Quality of Life?

If it's quality of life you are seeking... I invite you to pursue your dream of living in one of the most beautiful places in the world! Come for the weekend. Stay for a lifetime!



JUDITH PROFETA

831.620.6118

www.apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Real estate sales the week of July 17-23

Big Sur **Carmel**

5951 Garrapatos Road — \$585,000
Fred & Susan De Lay to Edward & Diane DeBerry
APN: 418-061-007



Perry Newberry Way, 3 SW of 5th, Carmel

26283 Atherton Drive — \$1,150,000
Susan Tousey Murray to John & Stefani Carminati
APN: 009-312-001

Perry Newberry Way, 3 SW of 5th — \$1,375,000
Noah & Candace Trosky to Nancy Buck Ransom
APN: 009-163-003

Carmel Valley

Cachagua Road, 26 acres — \$600,000
Peter Savich to Luke & Seaberry Nachbar
APN: 418-441-011

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 4RE

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 19-25, 2005



“Casa California” PEBBLE BEACH

A brand-new, sprawling residence Spanish-Hacienda style, 'Casa California' overlooks the 9th, 11th, and 17th Fairways of world-famous Spyglass Golf Course in Pebble Beach. Enter through huge mahogany doors to discover the enchanting, private courtyard within, graced by all the romantic details including a lovely fountain. Handcrafted of the finest materials, including limestone, hardwoods, and granite, the unique interior is charmed with character and detail, and offers 5 fireplaces, a walk-in wine room off the kitchen, and an extra garage built for a golf cart.

Offered at \$6,250,000



Rob Profeta
831.601.5212



LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com



Buying or Selling? Use a Carmel Valley Brokerage for your Carmel Valley home.

The real estate brokerage that focuses solely on the one area that matters to you most, Carmel Valley. A full service brokerage with a difference that counts.

Find more information at:
www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com

An Exclusive Real Estate Brokerage
For those who wish to buy or sell property in Carmel Valley

A. Martin Schlarmann, Owner/Broker
Call 831-236-7036



Concours d'Elegance Program...\$24
Bentley Continental G.T.\$160,000
House w/Garage for the Bentley..\$2,500,000

Experienced Real Estate Service...
priceless

Becky D'Addea Jones, Realtor
831-372-5306

becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com



“Your Real Estate Team”



Antone Duncan
Realtor
(831) 261-0860
antone.duncan@camoves.com

Gloria Reese
Realtor
(831) 601-3230
gloria.reese@camoves.com

As Your Real Estate Team
we provide twice the service when buying or selling your home.
Call Us!



BAY VIEWS TO MOUNTAIN VISTAS, I CAN HELP YOU FIND YOUR NEW HOME



Christine Monteith, REALTOR®

Call: 831.236.7780

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



Invest in Real Estate New Clients Welcome

MARK WILSON

Realtor®, CPA

(831) 238-5446



THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE



If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!

Our customer referrals speak for us!

Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas: "I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."

Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove: "Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."

Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside: "With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really

listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"

Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside: "Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."

Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville: "I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."

Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel: "It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"

Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!

Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers



Markus

622-8484

Laura

Member
FDIC

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 3RE



7046 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel Valley

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057

As Seen in Architectural Digest

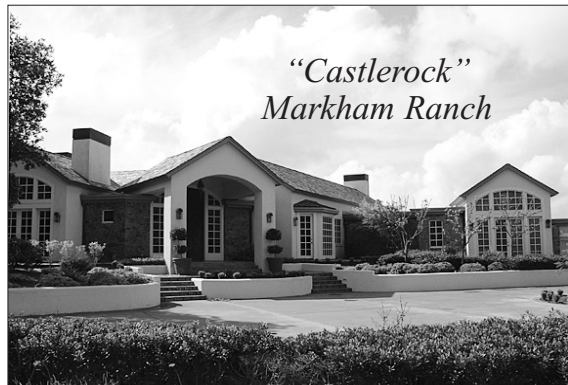


Step into the pages of Architectural Digest (Feb 2005) when you enter this incomparable and elegant Carmel Valley 2 bedroom 2 bath home. Renovated by internationally renowned decorator Sally Sirkin Lewis, the result is a union of interior perfection and exterior beauty, wonderfully sited on 3 acres in the gated Rancho Del Sol subdivision (off Miramonte). Among the lovely features of this approximately 4300 sq ft architect designed home are:

- Grand entry gallery with gallery hanging system
- Cook's kitchen large enough for a catering crew
- Sumptuous library with fireplace
- Workout area included in the master suite
- Separate wing with large artist's studio and office
- Extraordinary views...and so much more

Offered at \$4,200,000

For the Discriminating Buyer



"Castlerock"
Markham Ranch

A gorgeous architecturally designed home is available for sale in Markham Ranch. A 6,000 square foot home, single level, with a master suite wing and exercise room and sauna, and two other bedrooms and an office on the other wing is only the beginning. A magnificent home for entertaining formally and informally and a kitchen a cook will love is the center of the home. A total of four bedrooms, an office, five fireplaces, a wet bar, a wine cellar is mentioned just to interest the reader, but there is much much more.

Offered at \$3,975,000

Linda Dorris

831.594.5523

831.424.0771 x31

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com



GAY DALES, INC.,
REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401

Carmel Valley (cont)

350 Via Los Tulares — \$685,000
Albert & Linda Holt to Francis & Brigitte Lepius
APN: 197-132-006

3850 Rio Road #13 — \$695,000
Elizabeth Ward to Wendy Loren
APN: 015-531-013

18A El Cuneco — \$738,000
Thomas & Beth Ann Pina to Nancy Granberg
APN: 189-432-005

3850 Rio Road #35 — \$785,000
James Vanlandingham to Donovan Leyden
APN: 015-531-035

7020 Valley Greens Drive #16 — \$835,000
Donald Moore and Beni Moore to William & Lorraine Ledo
APN: 157-111-016

5435 San Carlos Road — \$850,000
Bruce & Melinda Poole to Anthony & Alison Jaurique
APN: 157-171-054

25 Via Milpitas — \$1,140,000
William & Susan Goldsborough to Joseph & Mary-Elizabeth
McCarthy
APN: 187-561-003

7046 Valley Greens Circle — \$1,475,000
Boris & Svetiana Keyser to Wuk & Yung Lee
APN: 157-052-025

7051 Valley Greens Drive — \$1,695,000
Howard & Agnes Franklin to Edith Ramsay
APN: 157-051-015

Tehama, lot 43 — \$2,150,000
Jock & Sara Sewall to John Kelley
APN: 169-421-016

Tehama, lot 7 — \$2,500,000
Anthony & Alison Jaurique to John & Kim Harvey
APN: 169-421-033

Highway 68

12 San Benancio Canyon — \$875,000
Mark Borman and Lesley Scutero to Peter & Nicole Hansen
APN: 161-061-006

23066 Espada Drive — \$1,070,000
James & Mary Williams to Rocco & Linda Cusenza
APN: 161-522-026

San Benancio Road — \$1,150,000
Mark Borman and Lesley Scutero to Ernest & Sally Moranda
APN: 416-221-054

22955 Guidotti Drive — \$1,200,000
Kevin & Yvonne Hubbard to Kevin & Carolyn Silacci
APN: 161-502-004

11611 Hidden Valley Road — \$1,219,000
Belle Stilwill and Hilda Macias to Anthony & Laura Chavis
APN: 416-052-018

28058 Hawk Court — \$1,250,000
James & Roxanne Baker to Joseph & Janis Amigone
APN: 416-541-033

23670 Determine Lane — \$1,400,000
Richard & Patricia Quaglia to
Susan O'Hara and Michael Rodrigues
APN: 173-101-047

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 6RE

PERFECT LOCATION, PERFECT CONDITION!

120 15TH STREET OFF OCEANVIEW

FSBO until 8/27 at 6 PM, when all reasonable offers will be opened and considered.

Open for viewing
Sat., Aug. 20 1-4 • Sat., Aug. 27 1-4
and by appointment.

Ocean views, a few short steps to the Bay, to Lovers Point, and to downtown. This award-winning architecture features: brand new kitchen with granite countertops; a new full-floor master suite with soaring ceilings; new hardwood floors throughout; new heating, plumbing, and electrical systems. Garage plus extra off-street parking. Plus much, much more. 3BD/2BA.

Offered by owner at \$1,725,000

CALL (831) 521-0453



Gail Majerus

Private Client Group

831.624.6201



PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY

5^{3/8}% / 5.79% APR

**SUPER JUMBO
30 Year Loan/Fixed for 5 years
Interest Only**

Loan amounts up to \$4 million
No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options • Asset Based Loans
No point/No Cost Options
Call for Details

"We are your direct lender/broker with over \$2.3 billion closed in 2004."

RPM is licensed with CA Dept. of Realtors License ID#01201643.
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

CONGRATULATIONS

You've finally bought your home site.
You're all set! – or are you?



Who will protect your interests?
Who will be sure you are within budget?
Who will keep your project on schedule?
Most commercial and municipal owners realize they need this type of representation, even on projects that cost less than yours.

Doesn't it seem wise for you to do the same?

BMR Construction Management, Inc.

P.O. Box 222454, Carmel, CA 93922

831-625-1300 email@bmr.com

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4
Sq. Ft.: 5,000
Price: \$5,300,000

Situated on six tenths of a private fenced acre with its own well, 14 years young, this home has wide halls, a nine foot ceiling and double paned/leaded windows. French doors lead to a landscaped patio and gardens with the master suite on the main floor.

Hidden Country Lane




624.0136

PEBBLE BEACH

Impeccable Classic

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4.5
Sq. Ft.: 5,063
Price: \$4,995,000

624.6482

Minutes to The Lodge, this ocean view home is awash in natural light. Offering a large living room with a 15 foot ceiling and beautiful kitchen and family room area. It also features magnificent gardens and patios, 12 gables, abundant storage and a three car garage.




PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,850
Price: \$2,595,000

Remodeled and located between the MPCC clubhouse, this single story home features a patio with fountain, a separate office, granite and limestone counters, hardwood floors with carpet in the bedrooms, master suite with walk-in closet and a jetted tub.

Remodeled Gem on Corner Lot




624.6482

BIG SUR

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,618
Price: \$2,795,000

Interior details of this slice of heaven, placed high above the Pacific, include a French hand-painted kitchen sink in a custom tiled countertop, a French deep iron bathtub and vaulted ceilings. Gardens and hidden patio area add to the privacy of this seductive hideaway.

646.2120




SOUTH MONTEREY COUNTY

Acres.: 2,500
Price: \$5,250,000

Precious and gorgeous California - truly "East of Eden." Established vineyard (grapes under contract) with Monterey Bay views, a private refuge of rolling hills, long vistas and big sky. Large 2,200 sq. ft. main house, caretaker's house, tennis court, sport court and corral.

646.2120





PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 4
Sq. Ft.: 2,989
Price: \$3,150,000

You can't get much closer to The Lodge without checking in! Views of Pebble Beach Golf Course, Carmel Bay, ocean and mountains. Get room service from The Lodge and enjoy all the amenities of the resort.

Unique Opportunity


624.6482

PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,356
Price: \$1,550,000

624.0136

Fully remodeled, meticulously maintained, this fabulous single level home has beautiful hardwood floors, granite kitchen counters, French doors, bay windows, a private backyard with rear patio and a good floor plan. All on a quiet street with a lovely setting.



CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 3,064
Price: \$2,195,000

Situated behind a private gate and sited on a .5 acre parcel. This magnificent, single-level, contemporary, custom home offers many amenities including granite countertops, maple cabinetry, hardwood floors, two fireplaces, mountain views and more.

Custom Home





659.2267

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,340
Price: \$959,000

A wonderful end unit with a soaring living room ceiling and fireplace. The location is 10 minutes to beach, shopping, Carmel and Monterey, plus a two car garage. At last a condominium with all the amenities of a single family home makes this an investment of a lifetime.

659.2267



Quail Meadows

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 3+
Sq. Ft.: 3,600
Price: \$3,995,000

659.2267

Secluded behind gated access is this elegant French country estate. Close to Quail Lodge and town, yet private. Interior amenities provide state-of-the-art living, including pilloved limestone floors and fireplaces. There is also a well for the lush landscaping.



CARMEL

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,276
Price: \$2,375,000

This bright and spacious cottage, on a large, sunny corner lot features formal dining, great kitchen with breakfast bar, garden deck, and a living room fireplace. Walk to the beach, town and restaurants. One car garage.

624.0136



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4.5
Sq. Ft.: 6,400
Price: \$5,895,000

This premier property has been recently transformed into a modern masterpiece. It takes full advantage of a spectacular coastal setting and breathtaking ocean, whitewater views from every major room in the house. Relax, watch the whales, waves, entertain in bright, open spaces overlooking the Pacific.

Sea Star





624.6482

PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 4
Sq. Ft.: 9,000
Price: \$15,995,000

624.0136

This Mediterranean Villa on 2.48 acres boasts a 9,000 sq ft home, a separate 2 bedroom guest quarters, a care-takers unit, office, 1000 bottle wine cellar, pool, sweeping views of Carmel Beach to Point Lobos, and is close to Pebble Beach golf course.



CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,561
Price: \$1,049,000

Located on the sunny north side of the valley, this awesome setting offers potential with lush gardens, mountain views and private patio with pool. Spacious with high ceilings, and picturesque windows. Opportunity knocks for the right buyer to put the finishing touches on this home.

Opportunity Knocks




659.2267

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate



For a list of our Open Houses this weekend, please turn to page 22B .

mitchellgroup.com

JUST LISTED!



Torres 2 NW 11th
Carmel

"CHASING RAINBOWS" IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
3 BDRMS | 2.5 BA | 1,800 SQ. FT. | \$2,195,000

Hardwood floors, a gourmet kitchen with family sized breakfast room, formal dining room and custom designed fireplace are but a few of this remodeled home's professionally designed features. Step from a Jacuzzi tub, overlooking a private secret garden, onto a heated tumbled marble floor. You'll love the secluded gardens with cobblestone patio, all located in a private and sunny area, just steps from the Mission Trails Park and a walk to the village or beach.



1169 Alameda St.
Monterey

BOUGAINVILLEA COVERED FRENCH NORMANDY CHATEAU
3 BDRMS | 2.5 BA | 2,500 SQ. FT. | \$1,699,900

An updated kitchen and beautiful gardens enhanced by winding brick pathways and patios are just the beginning of the amenities that await your move into this Peters Gate beauty. Sun kissed roses and fruit trees lead to a back courtyard garden facing a greenbelt/park setting. Walk to town and shopping from this perfectly maintained home with two private decks, a sun room/exercise room, wine cellar and more.

Consistently Recognized
As A Top Selling Agent



*"I would love the opportunity
to offer you my skills
and services!"*

JOAN E. DEMERS, REALTOR®

831.277.0160 (CELL) OR

831.622.4876 (PRIVATE)

joan@mitchellgroup.com



REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 4RE

Pebble Beach

4117 Sunridge Road — \$1,000,000

Stephen & Mary Lott to
William & Olivia Yates
APN: 008-081-011

1081 San Carlos Road — \$2,200,000

Hi-Valley Development Corp to Zia Noorzoy
APN: 007-271-023

Palmero Way, 4 NE of 17 Mile Drive — \$3,500,000

Dan & Gayla McAweeney to San Diego LAF Partners LLC
APN: 008-351-021

Pacific Grove

92 Glen Lake Drive — \$730,000

Charles & Mary Dowell to Lynn Bomberger
APN: 007-612-022

1016 Balboa Avenue — \$1,195,000

Anne Blankenhorn to
Roger Wolf and Joann Johnson
APN: 006-026-009

118 Grand Avenue — \$1,525,000

Jon & Abby Levy to Michael & Kimberley Maslana
APN: 006-157-007

Forest, corner of David (McDonalds) — \$1,950,000

FPA Country Club Assoc II LP to
Tyler Island Farms Inc
APN: 007-102-021

Salinas Valley

Foster Road & Reservation Road, 550 acres — \$7,233,000

Thomas Land Co LP to Benjamin Bingaman III
APN: 207-051-003/004

Compiled from official county records

www.carmelpinecone.com

Perfect Pairing

*The beauty of Monterra
with the finest luxury homes*

The only thing missing is the moat.

High atop a verdant mountain overlooking a restless sea, there sits an enchanted neighborhood known as Paseo Vista at Monterra. A place whose silence is interrupted only by birdsong, whose serenity is inspired by the presence of a doe and her fawn. A place whose story is told in elderly oaks and wildflower meadows. A place of sunny days, starry nights and spectacular dreams.

Just beyond the guarded gate, a castle rises like a vision in the distance, its magnificent architecture a complement to the landscape. Nestled within the sun-drenched hills of Monterra is the extra-ordinary neighborhood of Paseo Vista.

Consisting of 15 luxurious homes of Spanish and European influences, custom design and exquisite craftsmanship. Starting price is \$3 million. From there, it depends on your vision.



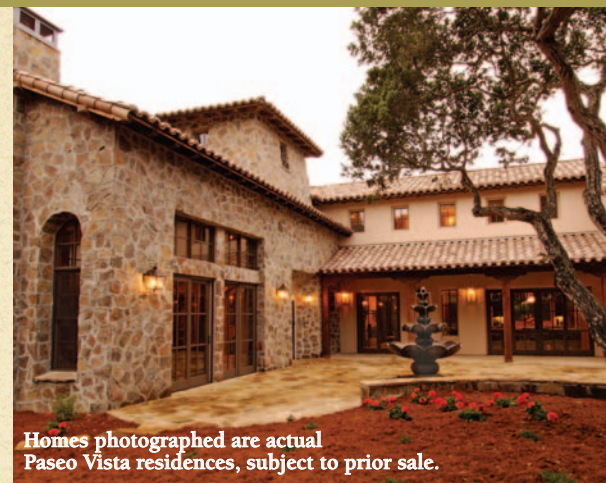
MONTERRA

Your kingdom awaits.

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080

www.monterra-monterey.com



Homes photographed are actual
Paseo Vista residences, subject to prior sale.



Homes photographed are actual
Paseo Vista residences, subject to prior sale.



Staged interior by Poppleton's Interior Design
and Furnishings of Monterey

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

WE'RE DRIVEN...



...Because you are.

It doesn't get better than this, delighting in exquisite automobiles in one of the most breathtaking places on earth. These special things drive us to seek the finer things life has to offer. People come from all over the world to experience the Monterey Peninsula – and some choose never to let go.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th and 6th

831.622.1040


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



*Sam and Coralee Linder in their 1961 Jaguar XK150
on the grounds of "Stonewood"*

*Come for the weekend...
Stay for a lifetime!*


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

apr-carmel.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th and 6th

831.622.1040

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

contacted by neighbors who agreed to take custody of the dog until the owner returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a report of lights on in a vacation house on Lincoln Street. According to the caller, there should have been no one inside. Officers contacted a male adult who turned out to be the owner's brother. He was caretaking the house while it underwent construction.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a fire alarm activation at Camino Real and Second. Workers from the construction company had accidentally set off the detectors with dust from a project.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and an ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a restaurant on Mission near Seventh. Firefighters helped the ambulance crew with an older female who was feeling dizzy and nauseous. Female transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person called CPD to report a subject was yelling while at a bus stop

on Mission Street. Subject was contacted and found to be inebriated as well as boisterous. He was given the opportunity to take a taxi home. He elected to do so and was transported home.

Carmel Valley: Female Calle de los Helechos resident, age 47, reported her mailbox was vandalized.

Carmel area: A 17-year-old Flanders Drive
See **POLICE LOG** page 10RE

www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com

Ralph Thompson



Broker Associate

Let my training and experience in business and law serve you for all your real estate needs. I have lived in Monterey County for nearly 50 years and know and love our magnificent area. Why vacation here when you can live here?



www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com

Cell 831.262.8192

email: ralph.thompson@CAMoves.com

Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262



A member of citigroup

©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

Northern Big Sur Getaway



- True beach and creek access on property
- Organically designed and sited
- 15 minutes to Carmel and Big Sur Village
- Triumphant views

Offered at \$ 4,700,000 • Call for an exclusive showing...



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill Probasco (831) 626-0145 or Richard Probasco (831) 601-0330



BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

CARMEL

New Luxurious Home with Ocean View - Custom & Imported Fixtures



TO BE COMPLETED
SEPTEMBER 2005

\$2,850,000

3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

PACIFIC GROVE

Renovated and Remodeled Historic Home - Sweeping Bay Views



\$2,495,000

9 Bedrooms 9.25 Bath

Established and Proudly Serving You Since 1920

MARINA

Newly Constructed Beach Home - Granite and Tile Upgrades



\$739,000

3 Bedrooms 2.5 Bath

MONTEREY

Beautifully Remodeled - Many Bay Views - Radiant Heating



\$1,350,000

4 Bedrooms 3 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

More Photos and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461

POLICE LOG

From page 9RE

resident reported someone vandalized his vehicle.

Carmel area: A 77-year-old male 15th Avenue resident reported he had several firearms he wanted to submit for destruction.

They were submitted for destruction.

Carmel area: A 72-year-old female Flanders Drive resident reported someone had hit her mailbox with a vehicle. No suspect information. Case closed.

Carmel Valley: A female, age 56, reported at 2057 hours that her son and three other people were overdue from a hiking trip on the Carmel River.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victims reported the loss of some personal property after leaving it unattended on Scenic Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Ocean Avenue. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on Fifth Avenue cited for after-hours construction. Suspect is a 38-year-old male.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ailing House extermin

nation company arrived at approximately 1530 hours to eradicate the hornets' hive at Mission and Eighth that was reported Monday, Aug. 7. The representative arrived at the station to update police on the situation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, bleeding control, ice administration, diagnostics and

See POLICE LOG page 15RE



Monterey Peninsula Country Club Views Just Listed! Open Sat and Sun 2-4



3025 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach

Enjoy beautiful, verdant views of the Shore Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club from this spacious, comfortable home in a great location. Offering 3500 square feet with vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, recessed lighting and several skylights. Kitchen is wonderfully equipped with granite counters and Viking professional range. Media/family room, large master suite with den and three fireplaces. Four bedrooms, three and one half baths and even a wine cellar! Private yard with outdoor barbecue and hot tub/spa. Great offering! \$2,350,000



Mary Stocker
Previews Property Specialist
831.595.2401
mary@marystocker.com
The Lodge at Pebble Beach



Carol and Chuck Cech

"Spouses Selling Houses"

- 35 Years of Combined Experience -

- * Trustworthy
- * Dependable
- * Knowledgeable
- * Responsive
- * Congenial

Carol (831) 595-0494 Chuck (831) 594-6117

ccech@ix.netcom.com
www.monterey-coldwellbanker.com

Ocean Avenue 4 NW Dolores, Carmel

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTUR

www.montereypeninsulahomes.com



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL
COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

Lisa Grayson

Your Trusted Agent
(831) 277-5714

MontereyDreamHomes.com



Ena's pink doggy shoes
by Chateau Le Paws
Crossroads Shopping Center
(831) 626-PAWS



Why Hire Lisa Grayson to SELL your Home?

The Price Is Right! Experience shows that the right price sells a home faster than any other factor. When the listing price is set higher than 5% above market value, the price alone discourages buyers. Buyers who do look at an over-priced home know they can get more home for their money elsewhere.

It's About Time! It's my business to help you sell your property as quickly as possible for the highest possible price. My marketing expertise will maximize the number of people who will seriously consider making an offer on your home. A Marketing and Listing Presentation can be provided for at your request. Time is money, the shorter the marketing period, the higher your profit.

Inspector Clouseau? No, I can't produce Peter Sellars to do a home inspection but I can recommend a professional home inspector. Homesellers can benefit from professional home inspections, especially when their property is confirmed to be in good shape - a great marketing tool to attract buyers. Having an inspection conducted before listing a home for sale allows homeowners to correct problems in advance, smoothing the way of closing.

Honey Stop! I love that house! Curb appeal is probably the most critical point in selling. Buyers are apt to fall in love at first sight - or not at all. Let me help you maximize your home's curb appeal. I'll even plant flowers in your front yard!

Receive a **FREE** appraisal and home inspection with a signed nine month Exclusive Residential Listing Agreement.

Home Buyer's Special
\$1,000 credit
at close of escrow

Carmel Valley



Gardiner's Tennis Ranch

Hidden within the valley's ethereal vistas is an enchanting garden on the banks of the Carmel Valley River: Gardiner's Tennis Ranch & Resort. Secluded, luxurious appointed cabins are scattered among 24 acres of manicured grounds. Boasting 14 tennis courts, 3 swimming pools, and a fitness center offering massages and spa treatments this fine resort offers superb dining, fabulous accommodations and so much more. Mixed zoning on 33 lots of record.

Offered at \$20,000,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118



WWW.HOMESOF CARMEL.COM



"Casa di Campagna"

EUROPEAN ELEGANCE IN CARMEL

This 1920's classic estate is one of the finest homes in Carmel. With 5,100 square feet, this property has been brilliantly updated with extraordinary attention to detail, extensive use of the finest materials from around the world, and meticulous finishing. The main house features a grand living room with cathedral ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace, formal dining room and a kitchen with breakfast area. Sun room, wine cellar and sauna, as well as 4 bedroom and 4.5 baths and separate guest quarters complete this truly special home for the discriminating owner. Offered at \$4,950,000



Essence of a Cottage

CARMEL

Not too big, not too little and just 2 blocks to the beach, this 2 BD/ 2 BA, south of Ocean home has been remodeled, enhanced and restored to exemplify the essence of a cottage. Away from the traffic but yet so close to the beach, this cottage is a step back in time of simple quality, classic design and very good feelings inside. Offered at \$2,250,000

Charm by the Beach

CARMEL

2 Blocks to the Ocean and 4 to town, this classic 3 bedroom, 3 bath beach home has been remodeled and restored with modern day luxury and convenience. Finished with stone counters, stone and hardwood floors and a charming deck with ocean views offers comfort, relaxation and peace of mind. Offered at \$3,200,000

French Flair

CARMEL VALLEY

Behind a formal gated entrance within the Sleepy Hollow Estates, lined with Italian Cypress on a circular drive, this grand estate welcomes you inside. Set on 5 acres, within the nearly 6,000 sq ft are 3 BD/ 3.5 BA, separate guest suite with bath; all of generous size. There are spaces and places for music, billiards, wine and good times. Offered at \$3,695,000

Vineyards & Views

CARMEL VALLEY

40 acres located along the crest of the beautiful Asoleado Subdivision. Outstanding views of Carmel Valley, Cachagua Vineyards and the Santa Lucia Range. Several suitable areas for horses, vineyards and groves. For more views and information visit www.74Asoleado.com Offered at \$1,050,000

WWW.HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

Timeless Charm & Captivating Views

PEBBLE BEACH

This classic 3 BD, 3 BA Mediterranean has been a landmark throughout time offering amazing grounds with winding paths, formal gardens and high canopy oaks with captivating ocean and Pt. Lobos views from corner to corner of the land and from room to room of the home. A classic in design, the 2500 sq ft interior has a great gathering room with an interior viewing balcony inside, formal and informal dining areas, a media sitting room overlooking the 17 Mile Drive and three cozy and quiet bedrooms upstairs and on both sides. Offered at \$5,495,000



Tuscan Style

PEBBLE BEACH

Within the gates of the Macomber estates, situated high above on a quiet cul-de-sac is a grand home embodying the spirit of Tuscany. Only 3 years old, 6700 sq ft, 5 BD/ 6 BA on over 3.5 acres and offer panoramic views that encompass the Del Monte Forest, Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos, virtually every room in the home offers a stunning view. Offered at \$10,500,000

Space & Comfort

PEBBLE BEACH

Just a short distance to the ocean and golf, this exceptional home is set on a large corner lot high above the road below. Centered around a grand kitchen with room for all, the 4 BD/ 4 BA offers distant ocean views, hardwood floors and so much more. In the Country Club area of Pebble Beach, it is a rare find in size, quality and price. Offered at \$1,939,000

Home & Garden

PEBBLE BEACH

A special combination located in one of the most desirable neighborhoods in the Country Club, just 2 blocks to the ocean and golf courses. Offering 3 BD, 2 1/2 BA, high ceilings, stone and walnut flooring, home theater and networked wiring, wood window and doors and so much more, this home of charming thought and design is indeed a rare find. Offered at \$2,200,000

Stylish & Spacious

PEBBLE BEACH

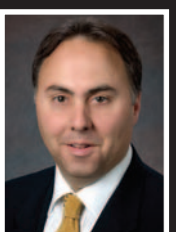
Set behind a pillared entrance and stylishly remodeled, this gracious 3 BD/ 2 1/2 BA home offers space and comfort with large rooms of light and size throughout the living, dining and family areas. All within a short stroll golf courses and the ocean. Offered at \$2,100,000



JAMAL NOORZOY 831.622.9903

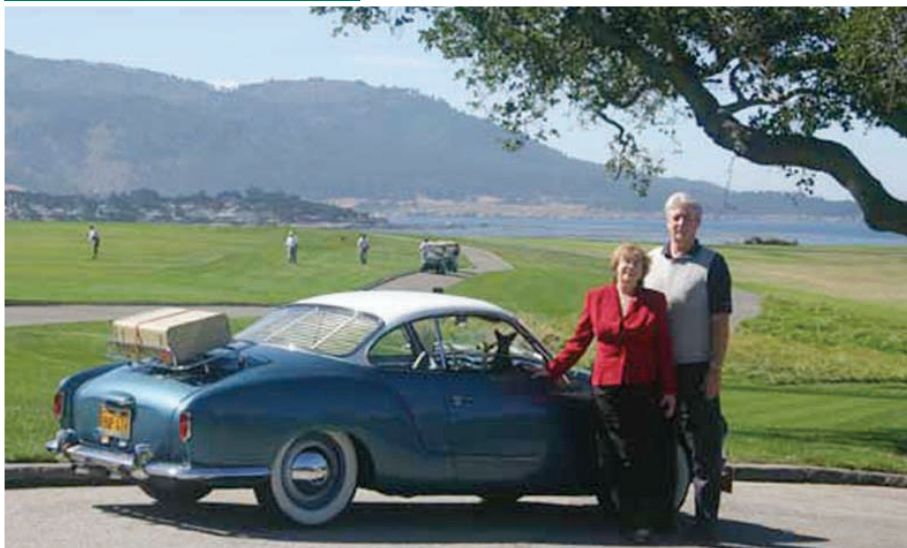
Top Producer in Sales Since 2001

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com





**THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE**



**Serving the
Entire
Monterey
Peninsula
For Over
15 Years**

Classic Real Estate Services

Interested in Buying or Selling?

Visit Our Website At
www.WeSellPeninsulaHomes.com

Your Satisfaction is Our Success!

DALE THIES & SHEILA WILSON
831.622.4817
DaleT@mitchellgroup.com



**SPACIOUS &
CHARMING
3 BDRM | 3 BA
\$1,895,000**

CARMEL SINGLE STORY

Meticulously remodeled to perfection, this home exudes charm. Nestled in a peaceful neighborhood on an oversized lot, this custom property features French doors, skylights, vaulted ceilings, and a magnificent Carmel Stone fireplace. Amenities include hardwood floors, granite kitchen with stainless steel and top of the line materials and appliances throughout. Generous landscaping. Walk to the Carmel Village and the world-renowned Carmel Beach.



LESLIE K. JOHNSON, CRS®
831.238.0464
leslie@mitchellgroup.com
www.leslie.mitchellgroup.com

SPECIALIZING IN SHORELINE, GOLF AND VIEW PROPERTIES

About our team . . .
Nick, Tina, and Greg have called the Peninsula home for a combined 87 years. With families reaching back 4 generations, their extensive knowledge and intimate contacts have enabled them to be involved in the sales of some of the truly marquee properties on the Peninsula. While many of the local areas offer beautiful and unique real estate opportunities, shoreline, golf, and view properties encompass this team's primary field of focus. Our team utilizes an inimitable in-house network to compound overall market effectiveness and ultimately sell properties as swiftly and suitably as possible.



QUAIL LODGE PRIVACY
2 BDRM | 2 BA | \$850,000

A prime single level unit with an ample back deck. Resting between the fourth and fifth holes at Quail, this condominium has pane windows that rise from floor to ceiling, drawing plenty of natural light into a home that has been very well maintained.



SUNLIT VIEWS
5 BDRM | 4+ BA | \$1,899,000

This Mesa Hills home features a brick fireplace, spacious gourmet kitchen, high ceilings, oversized gaming room, wine cellar, and guest studio with private entrance. Multiple levels of generous sun decks offer sweeping views of the Monterey Bay across to Santa Cruz!



SURROUND YOURSELF WITH BEAUTY
2 BDRM | 2 BA | \$879,000

This single level corner unit offers skylights, maple kitchen cabinets and granite counters. Two story frosted glass windows extend up to open beam ceilings, complemented by raw wood finishes. A wraparound deck overlooks the mallard pond and surrounding mountains.

CLOSE TO TOWN



LOT A
20 ACRES | \$1,750,000



LOT B
20 ACRES | \$1,950,000

These two private yet expansive lots are located uncommonly close to town. Both parcels deliver golf course and valley views and are just minutes to the mouth of the valley. Call today for a personal tour.

NICK GLASER
831.622.4844

TINA WILKINSON
831.622.4843

GREG FALGE
831.622.4884

View These and Other Luxury Properties On Our Website at www.3.mitchellgroup.com

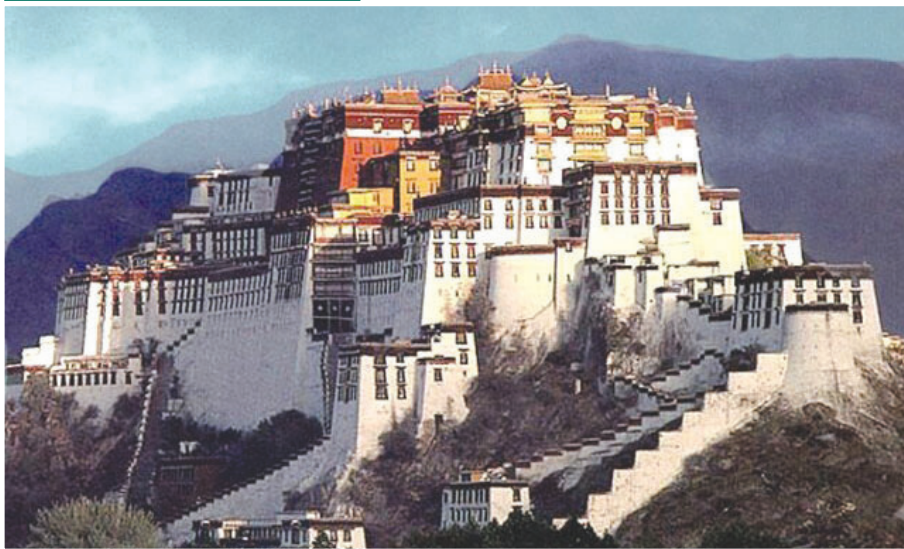
mitchellgroup.com



**THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE**



Out of the World . . .



. . . The Service &
Expertise
You'll Experience
When You Call

BETH ROBINSON
831.625.3800
www.bethrobinson.com

Making real estate VALUE
work for you requires a
well-thought out plan and
targeted execution.

If your real estate investment on the
Monterey Peninsula deserves
individual attention
from a seasoned professional
with years of experience in
LAW, BUSINESS PLANNING,
FINANCIAL SERVICES
and REAL ESTATE MARKETING,
then call me.

I look forward to working with you
on your next residential
real estate strategy.

Meet Trudy on
Saturday, August 20th, 11:00-1:00
at an Open House for
Santa Rita 2SW of Ocean in Carmel.

TRUDY REEVES
831.236.0732 (CELL)
trudy@mitchellgroup.com

"Where
others see
houses,
I see
VALUE."



Welcome to the
Monterey
Peninsula
and the
55th Annual
Pebble Beach
Concours
D'Elegance

As a third generation native Californian, and a thirty year resident of the Monterey Peninsula, I have spent seventeen of those years selling real estate locally. During this time I have sold homes in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey, Salinas, and Pacific Grove. Each transaction has helped me to develop my negotiating skills, acquiring local knowledge of the area, and an incredible appreciation for the beauty that is the Monterey Peninsula, where I call home. The clients I represent are as varied as the homes I sell, and each of them I appreciate for what they bring to the transaction. I continue to represent both buyers and sellers with professionalism, high ethical standards, a sense of humor, high energy and love for the area, and love for the work I do. Let me become your Realtor for life.

Whether you are BUYING or SELLING, call
DEBRA NOEL, REALTOR®, GRI®
831.622.4809
debnoel@mitchellgroup.com

Visit my website at
www.debnoel.mitchellgroup.com



MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRY ESTATE

Wine country estate on 10 private rolling acres of producing Cabernet grape vines. Designed by John Wormington, this finely crafted and detailed estate features an orchard, game courts and stunning views. The heart of this home is centered around the imported hand carved limestone fireplace. Other details include arched doorways, rustic beamed ceilings, stone and tiles, bullnose plastering plus amenities galore! The flowing design extends outdoors to a peaceful courtyard setting and surrounding vistas.



JIM SOMERVILLE 831.659.6818
JON SUTHERLAND 831.659.6814
MICHELE GUASTELLO 831.659.6823

www.montereyviewhomes.com



CARMEL VALLEY
3 BDRM | 2.5 BA
\$2,295,000



mitchellgroup.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6482

CARMEL RANCHO
624-1566

CARMEL VALLEY
659-2267

PACIFIC GROVE
646-2120

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-0136



Bird...

... in-the-hand cottage is worth more than two oohs and ahhs. Short walk to the village. Tucked away in an oak-sheltered Carmel neighborhood. Two bedrooms. Two baths. Just perfect. \$1,400,000.

Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



Family Home in Pebble Beach

OVERLOOKING A SPECTACULAR GREEN BELT WITH OCEAN VIEW



2853 Oak Knoll Rd., Pebble Beach

This recently updated, two-story family home features 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, and a 2 car garage. The main level of the home includes the "Great Room," a newly remodeled kitchen and dining area, a master suite, two bedrooms and two baths.

Upstairs, a large master suite overlooks a green belt with the Pacific Ocean peeking through the trees. Walk to the beach, Spanish Bay Resort, and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.



Calandra
Real Estate

Call Karen Calandra
for a private showing
of this exclusive
Pebble Beach property.

Offered at
\$1,850,000



www.CalandraRealEstate.com

706 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • 831-595-3986



Dan Hopkins

Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor

Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.

(831) 277-2226

www.danhop.com

dan@danhop.com



THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from \$900,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (877) 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



Carmel,
California



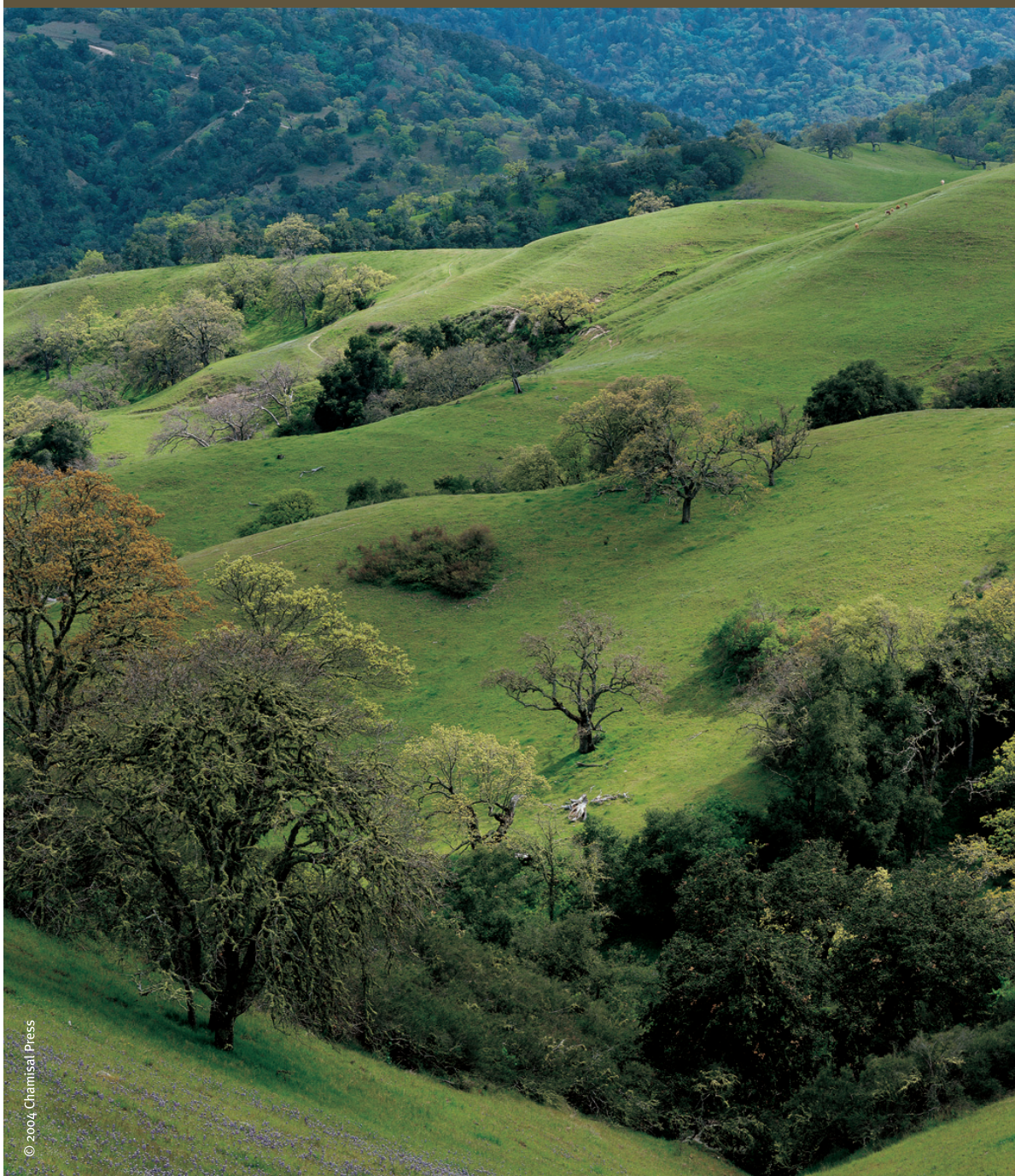
Need a great gift idea?

The Carmel
Pine Cone can
be a touch of
home for fami-
ly & friends far
away ... or a
temptation for
those in the
frigid north to
visit!

Subscriptions
are available
by first- or
third-class mail
for 3 months,
6 months or a
year.

Please call
Alex
274-8590

We accept Visa,
MasterCard and
American Express



POLICE LOG

From page 10RE

gathering information on an elderly female who had fallen and sustained lacerations to her mouth and nose. She denied c-spine precautions and transport to the hospital by ambulance but agreed to see a doctor through a ride by another vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Scenic. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, monitor hookup and gathering information on a teenage adult male who had possibly overdosed on prescription medication. Patient declined further treatment and transport to the hospital, so he signed a medical release and was left with the supervision of police on scene.

Carmel Valley: A 55-year-old male reported his daughter's vehicle was vandalized while parked on Middle Canyon Road while she

attended a party on Saturday, Aug. 6.

Carmel area: Female, age 24, reported that when she asked a street vendor not to sell his flowers at the Crossroads Shopping Village, he began using foul language and cursing at her.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect(s) stole a set of golf clubs from the victim's locked vehicle while it was parked on Santa Lucia.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At approximately 1115 hours, contacted a dog owner on Camino Real whose dog was reportedly running loose. A warning was given, and the fencing around the yard was discussed. Actions have been taken to prevent further problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident at Monte Verde near 11th Avenue left a note on a vehicle parked in front of the residence advising the owner of the vehicle not to park there. Property owner was contacted and was advised vehicles

See **POLICE LOG** page 16RE

Two Homes for the Price of One!

BEAUTIFUL VICTORIAN STYLE HOMES IN PACIFIC GROVE



Two homes on one lot — both in excellent condition. 213A Congress, built in 2001, features one bed/one bath, tree-top loft, and 3-car garage.

213B Congress, completely remodeled in 2001, features 3 bed/two baths.

Located near the center of town and within walking distance to Lovers Point beach.

213A Congress Ave. & 213B Congress Ave.

Call John Carminati at 831-601-3011 for a private showing of these exclusive Pacific Grove properties.



Purchase these two homes for only \$1,495,000!

www.CalandraRealEstate.com

706 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • 831-595-3986

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE



PACIFIC GROVE CRAFTSMAN STYLE. There is tremendous potential for this craftsman home situated on an exceptionally large lot in a quiet neighborhood. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a formal entry, kitchen/family room combination, a spacious living room & a full basement. Now is your opportunity to restore this home to its original charm & glory. **\$995,000.**

Special Values...

THIS IS IT! Enjoy **OCEAN** and **MOUNTAIN** views from this light & bright, top floor Carmel condominium. An 1120 square foot end unit, with one bedroom, one bath, large open rooms, fireplace, high ceilings, separate office space, inside laundry & garage. Go out the front door to your favorite, restaurants and shops, then take a short stroll to the beach with your dog making your dreams a reality. **\$859,500.**

HIGH MEADOW ACREAGE. This beautiful 7+ acre parcel is a hidden jewel. There are beautiful views, from Pt. Lobos and the Pacific Ocean to the Santa Lucia Mountains. Its central location, in a fine Carmel neighborhood, features a southwestern exposure; the property is sunny & private yet situated just minutes away from other Peninsula cities. At this time, the lot is zoned for one custom home and a guesthouse. All utilities are underground and **WATER IS AVAILABLE.** Seller financing is also available **\$2,400,000.**

CARMEL COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY. First time on the market in many years. One of the largest developable properties (3.9 acres) adjacent to Carmel-by-the-Sea. Three existing buildings, one of which, is a magnificent Spanish Eclectic 22,000 square foot structure. Three separate parcels, some ocean views, over 7 acre feet of water credits. Grandfathered commercial zoning. Extraordinary landscaping and amazing stonework. Potential is manifest. **Call for more information.**

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE. "XANADU" Located just a block from the beach, with stunning ocean views is this marvelous Mediterranean estate. Originally constructed in 1925, it was extensively remodeled, in 1981-83, by architect Don Wald in collaboration with its artistic owners. There are three bedroom suites plus a 1/2 bath, a generous living room/dining room combination, a cozy den with wet bar, a large family room, and a breakfast room off the kitchen. The home features three fireplaces, a double garage, and three lovely garden patios. Situated on a double lot (80'x100'), the property also includes a guest cottage. The colors of Xanadu are the colors of the sunset over Carmel Bay - the sky, the water and the setting sun. **\$12,500,000.**

CARMEL VIEWS. Located in a quiet, sunny area of fine homes, in the Carmel School District, this home has **OCEAN VIEWS**, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, a formal entry, family room off the kitchen, spacious living room & a 2-car attached garage. Enjoy country living near town. **\$1,150,000.**

MID-CARMEL VALLEY. A one-story ranch style post adobe. Located on one acre, this home has beautiful mountain views, fruit trees, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, fireplace in the living room, bonus room, attached 2-car garage, forced air furnace and a patio for your enjoyment. There is an additional 800 sq. ft. building with a deck that can be used for a workshop or guest house. There is also an area for RV parking. **\$1,275,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com



Jeff Britton & Lori Pfeiffer

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

831.624.3846

www.sancarlosagency.com

www.carmelpinecone.com



OPEN SATURDAY, AUGUST 20 • 1-4 PM

Mission 8 NE of 10th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Country Charmer in the City

South of Ocean Avenue and close to downtown shops, galleries and restaurants, this 3 bedroom/3 bath home exudes English charm in a private setting. This home offers a beautiful master suite, hardwood floors in the main living areas, two fireplaces, a single car garage, and plenty of storage space! A greenbelt on the north side of the house lends to the quiet enjoyment of the property, and with a great floor plan, this home provides tremendous flexibility for interior design. Offered at 1,695,000

POLICE LOG

From page 15RE

parked on city property are allowed to park in front of the residence. Problem resolved.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported losing her bracelet in the business area on Aug. 9.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject found necklace in the business area on Mission Street. Subject would like to claim the property if the owner is not located. The person signed the form, and the

property was placed into found keeping.

Carmel Valley: Male subject, age 56, reported losing his wallet in the vicinity of a Carmel Valley Village restaurant on Del Fino Place. Wallet contained credit cards, his California Driver License and \$100 in cash.

Carmel Valley: A female realtor reported vandalism to several real estate signs in the Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach areas.

Carmel Valley: A male suspect, age 63, was arrested on Carmel Valley Road near a restaurant for driving under the influence of alcohol at 1720 hours.

Carmel Valley: A 30-year-old female Valle Vista resident reported her husband violated a protective order by sending text messages to her cell phone.

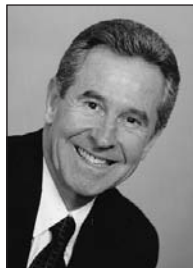
THURSDAY, AUGUST 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported that on Aug. 8 between 1400 and 1700 hours, her vehicle was struck and damaged by an unknown vehicle while it was parked in a parking garage on Ocean Avenue. Report for documentation purposes only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Del Mar for being expired as of Jan. 22, 2004.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 27, was arrested on San Carlos Street for drunk driving. A taxi cab

See **POLICE LOG** page 21RE



Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning Real Estate Service

Office (831) 622-2506
Home (831) 626-0650
Cell (831) 915-1830



Carmel



Great opportunity to move to Carmel! Load of potential, move-in today and upgrade tomorrow. Very clean/spacious 3bed/2.5bath. High

ceiling living room with view into Pescadero Canyon.

\$1,150,000



Inge Kessler, Realtor®
831.601.7561



E
EMPIRE
REAL ESTATE

Sell your home for **3 1/2%** full service

What Consumers Should Know...

Save Thousands Value \$900,000
If you are selling your property, most traditional firms will charge you 5% to 6% of the value. Empire only charges 3.5% for full service and your total closing cost. Savings \$20,000

- MLS listing
- Brokers open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Weekly newspaper ads
- Internet advertisement
- Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA help in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney reviewed
- E&O insurance

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



CARMEL EXCLUSIVE CARPENTER & 4TH
Well maintained 3 BD, 3 BA with guest suite. \$1,375,000
For AUDIO TOUR call: 647-2264

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



43 HOLMAN ROAD CARMEL VALLEY
Hello Sunshine! Charming and private 2/1.5 on over 1/2 acre within walking distance to Village. \$895,000
Shirl 915-1424

Over 20 years experience in Carmel & on the Monterey Peninsula

831.658.1778 Call Shirl Pruitt
www.empire-re.com 831.915.1424

~ CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE ~



OPEN
SUNDAY
1 TO 4



Just a short stroll from the heart of Carmel's shops and white sand beach, this home is perfect as a primary residence or weekend retreat. Located at the end of Third Ave. from Lobos.

THIRD AVE. at CARPENTER ST.
The perfect cottage for \$995,000



David Jedinak 594-2325
ERA DEL MONTE PROPERTIES
Lincoln Street 2 N/E of Sixth Avenue Carmel
Each office independently owned and operated.

FULFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS



CLAUDIO ORTIZ
DESIGN GROUP
831.626.4146

www.claudioortizdesigngroup.com



Pat
Parrish
&
Wendy
Ambrosia

WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

We list... we sell... we stand by you!

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647
www.welcomehomecarmel.com

THE POWER OF TWO GOT RESULTS?



Call Us!

Debbie Heron
831.905.5158
debbieheron@sbcglobal.net

Jackie Pickenpaugh
831.214.4233
jackie.pickenpaugh@sbcglobal.net



Romantic Mediterranean



This stunning residence enjoys ocean, Monterey Bay and Carmel Valley views from a premier location in the gated community of Bay Ridge. Surrounded by terraces, rose gardens and sculptured oaks, the 4br, 4.5 bath home enjoys single level living and spectacular sunsets from the library, living room and dining room. Design amenities include Honduran mahogany paneling in the library, a private master bedroom suite with twelve foot ceilings. \$4,100,000



Ben Heinrich
831.626.2434

www.benheinrich.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho



Open Sat 12-3:30 & Sun 1-4

24610 CASTRO LANE

This is a rare opportunity to own a large 5 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on a large lot in a private area close to town. A meticulous Lehman remodel, this 3,430 +/- sq. ft. home rests on a 9,750 sq. ft. lot and boasts open beam hand hewn ceilings, chef's kitchen with pantry, and only the finest materials were used to create this spectacular residence.

Offered at \$3,150,000



**DESIGNER'S OWN STUNNING HOME
SOPHISTICATED. SPACIOUS. SERENE.**

Open Sun 2-4

VIZCAINO 8 SW OF MTN. VIEW

Walk to town and beach. Hand hewn beams, fabulous light filled interior with 15 skylights, 1800+ square feet, 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, large lot, 2-car garage and much more ... come visit and discover why it is called "Hidden Treasures".

Offered at \$2,195,000



24600 CASTRO LANE

Beautifully landscaped lot with water and plans submitted for 1,592 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 bath craftsman style home on 3,894 sq. ft. lot. Located on a quiet lane just off Dolores, near the statue. Expansive views of Pescadero Canyon and colorful sunsets.

APPROVED PLANS/PERMITS

Offered at \$980,000



Jack Gelke

831.601.0668

www.jackgelke.com



A.G. DAVI
REAL ESTATE

- Residential
- Commercial
- Property Management

See Virtual Tours at www.agdavi.com

556 Corral De Tierra



OPEN SUN 11-1

PASTURES OF HEAVEN

- Custom 2,635 sf, 4 bed/2.5 bath with office
- Kitchen published in magazines
- Custom cabinetry, vaulted ceilings, extras
- 7 French doors to 882 sf covered porch
- 10+ acres, mountain views, private well

Offered at \$1,799,000

Contact Amber Mancebo 869-1578

4072 Crest Rd., Pebble Beach



**OPEN SAT 1-3
OPEN SUN 11-1**

QUIET SIDE OF CREST RD.

- 2,767 sf, 3 bed/2.5 bath has a great floorplan
- Formal dining, great room, living room
- Modern kitchen, beautiful decks & landscaping
- Master Bath has built-in spa
- Dark room/wine cellar downstairs
- 3-car garage, plenty of storage

Price Reduction!

Offered at \$1,498,000

Contact Niki Domeno 596-2015

Houses & Condos

| HOMES/CONDOS | BEDS | BATHS | Sqft | Price |
|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------------|
| 1021 Hilby #B, Seaside | 2 | 2.5 | 1150 | \$529,000 |
| 1721 Noche Buena, Seaside | 2 | 1 | 796 | \$569,500 |
| 4000 Rio Rd. #13, Carmel | 2 | 2 | 1000 | \$725,000 |
| 148 Katerina Lane, Marina | 3 | 2.5 | 2497 | \$877,900 |
| 7 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey | 4 | 3 | 2000 | \$949,000 |
| 31 Via Castanada, Monterey | 3 | 3 | 2400 | \$979,000 |
| 9 Chatswood Pl., Monterey | 3 | 2.5 | 2165 | \$1,285,000 |
| 25748 Paseo El Cajon, SMH | 4 | 3.5 | 3127 | \$1,895,000 |

Investment Property

| Property | Type | Total Sq Ft | Price |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 750 Spencer, Monterey | Penthouse + 4 Apts | | \$2,300,000 |
| 9621 Citation Ct., Monterey | Office | 7540 | \$2,250,000 |
| 161 Fountain, Pacific Grove | Office | | \$1,500,000 |
| 139 Montecito, Monterey | Triplex | 2450 | \$1,390,000 |
| 505 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove | Office | 4024 | \$1,199,000 |
| 505 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove | Office | 4024 | \$1,199,000 |
| 799 Lobos, Monterey | Duplex | 800/524 | \$866,000 |

Custom Home Sites

| Home Sites | Acre | Zoning | Price |
|-------------------------|------|--------|-------------|
| 900 Laureles Grade, SMH | 5.5 | R1 | \$749,000 |
| 24700 Bit Rd, SMH ** | 19 | RDRB6 | \$1,500,000 |

For Lease

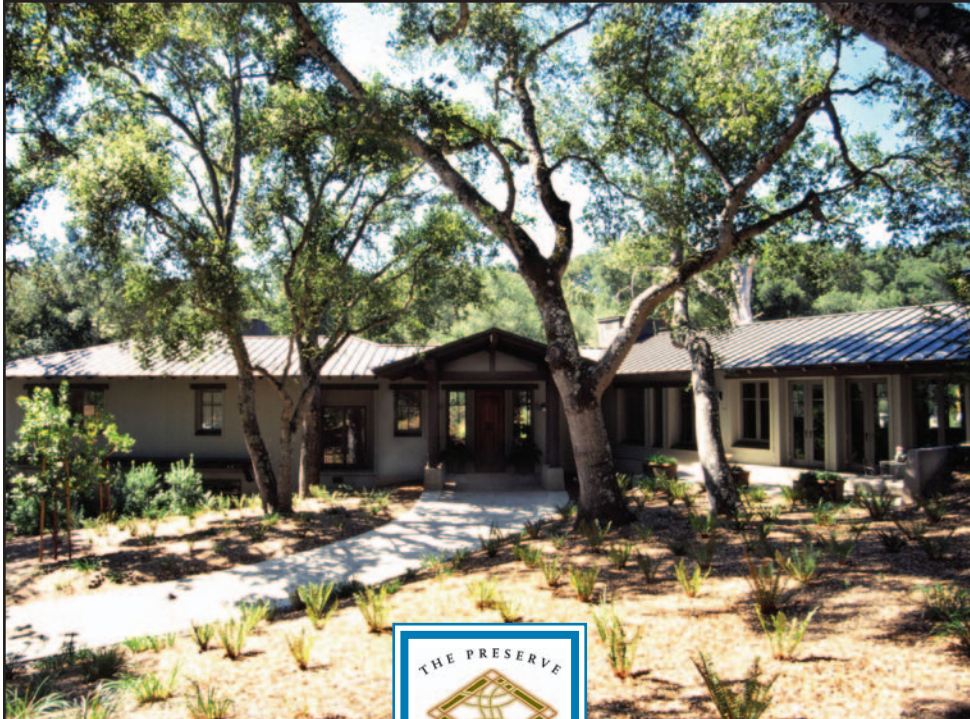
| For Lease | Type | Sq Ft | Price | Gross/NNN |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 400 Cannery Row, suite G | Retail | 1457 | \$2.50 | NNN |
| 381 Cannery Row, Suite A | Retail | 832 | \$3.00 | NNN |
| 400 Cannery Row, Suite C | Retail | 270 | \$6.00 | NNN |
| 265 Reservation Rd. G, Marina | Retail/Office | 1500 | \$1.25 | NNN |

Weekend Agents on Call

Residential Stephanie Fife 402-3950
Commercial Anthony Davi Sr. 594-3284
For Lease Niki Domeno 596-2015



831.373.2222



Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel
7 Rumsen Trace

Redefine "Living Room"

Nestled among beautiful oaks lies this inviting ranch-style home of approximately 6,200 sq. ft. on 3.5 acres within the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality details and artistic design are everywhere in this spectacular five bedroom home. Step outside and you will find yourself in a mountain oasis, complete with an old-fashion "swimmin' hole" adjacent to a modern barbecue pavilion ready for some unforgettable outdoor entertaining. Located only a few minutes walk from the Hacienda and sports center. \$5,495,000

For information: Jim Blum & Janet Fitzpatrick 831.620.6766

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.626.8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Open Saturday 3-5

MISSION 4 SE OF 4TH

Located only 2 1/2 blocks from Ocean Avenue, this wonderful condo is situated close to shops and restaurants. Offering extra storage, plus security gate opening to a covered garage.

Offered at \$599,000



JIM HEMPHILL

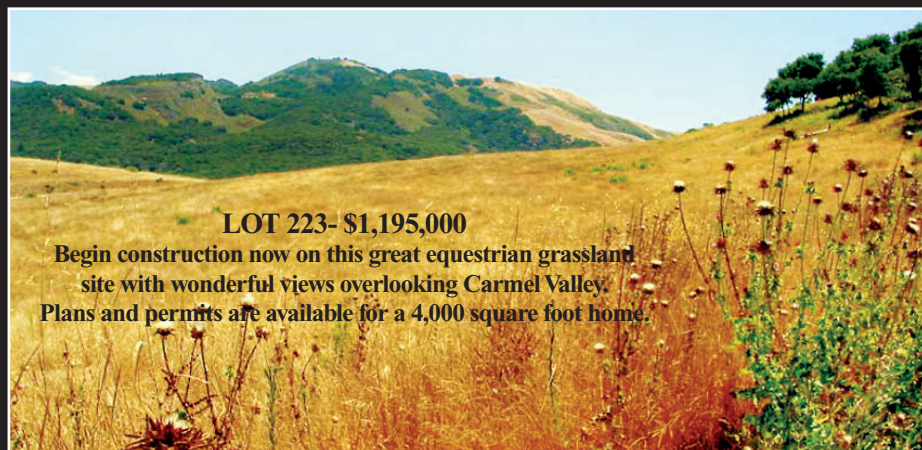
831.620.6114

jhemphill@apr.com

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

The on-site sales office at

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



LOT 223- \$1,195,000

Begin construction now on this great equestrian grassland site with wonderful views overlooking Carmel Valley. Plans and permits are available for a 4,000 square foot home.

LOT 181 - \$ 2,100,000

Sunny, open lot with scattered oaks, seasonal stream and good building site.

LOT 78 - \$ 895,000

Private south facing treed parcel overlooking the 3rd hole of the Preserve golf course and the sunny Santa Lucia Mountains.

LOT 197 - \$1,350,000

Within minutes of the front gate, this beautiful wooded lot has a level building site on the 28 acre parcel.

LOT 117 - \$1,100,000

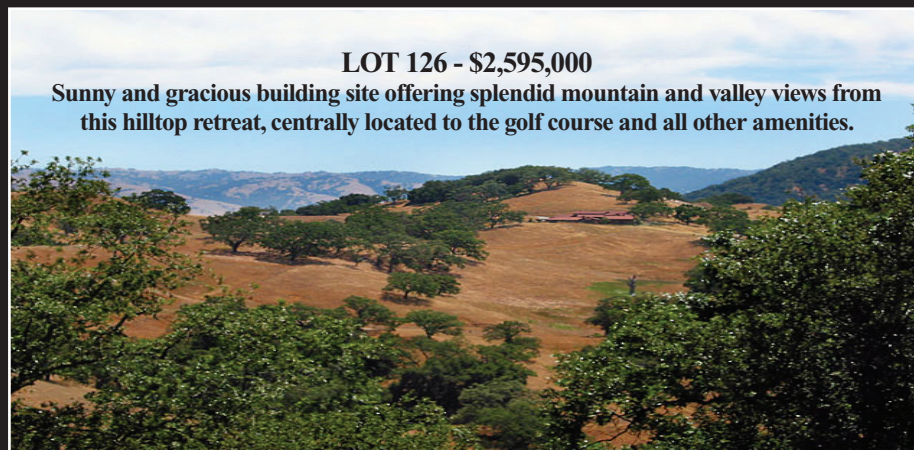
A long private driveway enhances the entrance to this wonderful building site with trees, views and sun.

LOT D19 - \$1,800,000

Wonderful views of Robinson Canyon and Santa Lucia ridges on this flat sunny equestrian site.

LOT 120 - \$2,350,000

This 22 acre lot sits alongside the 17th fairway with a great building site with views of the 18th fairway and clubhouse.



LOT 126 - \$2,595,000

Sunny and gracious building site offering splendid mountain and valley views from this hilltop retreat, centrally located to the golf course and all other amenities.

LOT 205 - \$2,200,000

Large sunny meadow setting with vistas of the ridges of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

LOT F-9 - \$1,450,000

Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.

LOT 85 - \$1,200,000

A home and caretakers quarters are allowed with views over the 4th green and back to Chamisal Ridge.

LOT 40 - \$1,100,000

Sunny 5.5 acre lot with trees and seasonal stream close to activity center and Hacienda.

LOT 99 - \$1,400,000

Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams.

LOT 228 - \$2,800,000

A wonderful sense of place and extraordinary views highlight this unique site with 3 detached dwellings allowed.



For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6766

www.santaluciapreserve.com

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



COLDWELL BANKER

DELMONTE

Rose Bud Cottage

CAMINO REAL 8 NE OF 4TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Carmel-by-the-Sea charmer located near the beach and easy walking distance to town. This home offers beautiful ocean views! Designed by Michael Bolton, it offers the finest finishes. The gourmet kitchen features a Subzero refrigerator, a Viking range, Walker Zanger granite counters, custom cabinetry and an English Country kitchen sink. This Classic Carmel home is what most people come to Carmel to find. Prepare to fall in love.

Offered at \$3,500,000.

Smashing Views of Point Lobos!

175 SONOMA LANE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Watch a show that only the Pacific can deliver from this beautiful Mediterranean located at the end of a cul de sac. This spacious 5,000 sq ft home has 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, a separate living unit, spectacular family room with fireplace and a romantic master bedroom suite. Carry on the spirit and enjoy one of the world's greatest treasures.

Offered at \$4,950,000.

Greg Kraft

831.594.7360

www.gregkraft.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Representing Exceptional Properties and People on the Monterey Peninsula

Bay View Duplex

OPEN THIS WEEKEND



122 9th St, Pacific Grove

Saturday & Sunday 3 - 5 pm

New on Market • PG Retreat • steps from the bay • 2 bed/ 1 bath units • double carport • large lot • solid investment property or remodel as gracious home **\$1,385,000**

OPEN THIS WEEKEND

Victorian Cottage

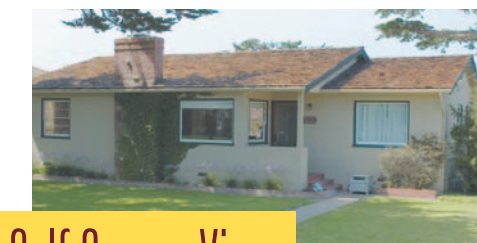
227 Willow St, Pacific Grove

Saturday & Sunday 2 - 4 pm

First weekend on market • close to downtown & bay • delightfully updated 2 bed/1 bath • large corner lot • heart of Pacific Grove **\$875,000**



Spectacular Bay Views



Golf Course View



Contemporary Cape Cod

Amazing Canyon Vista



Ocean Views to Mountain Vistas, Call us to find your Dream Home



PEGGY JONES

Broker, REALTOR®

Call: 831.917.4534



CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

Call: 831.236.7780

THE **JONES** GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



COAST & COUNTRY
REAL ESTATE

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

JOHNSAAR

PROPERTIES



Washed in sun throughout the seasons with stunning views of Point Lobos and soothing sunsets, make this one of the most desirable parcels on the Peninsula. Come build your dream home on this blank canvas, nestled on an exclusive cul-de-sac in a whisper-quiet neighborhood above Carmel's High Meadows.....Only minutes from the heart of downtown's restaurants, and beaches, this is truly one of the most beautiful and private locations on the entire Peninsula. Positioned high on a gently sloping ridge, this lot is mostly level and has its own private well. Envision countless days of ever-changing vistas that enchant and delight with the warmth that only this south-west facing private land can offer.... Quite simply, there's nothing like it.

Offered at \$1,795,000

Kyle Morrison or Elizabeth Pittman
(831) 289-8909 or (831) 212-0020



Country estate...

... Possibilities. 308 acres. 90 acre established vineyard. Build a dream home and more. Prime agricultural valley. San Benito County. \$3,500,000.

Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4

2 NE of Casanova & 7th, Carmel

Compare and Contrast...

*...any other house on the market
No one has all this!!*

- "Old World" Carmel cottage charm
- Extra-large living room, river rock fireplace
- High vaulted ceilings, details painted by local artist,
- Extra large master suite and hear the ocean at night
- Designer kitchen with everything built-in, gorgeous tiles and corner sink overlooking rose garden
- Beautifully appointed guest house
- A short walk to town and beach
- Private patio in back of house
- So much more...

MUST SEE TO BELIEVE!

PRICED TO SELL!

\$2,645,000

Sale by owner (831) 620-1449

3% commission to buyers agent

"The Jacobs Standards... The Gold Standard in Real Estate Because Nothing About Our Service is Standard!"



JACKS PEAK

Sweeping panoramic views await you in this architecturally stunning estate situated in the sunbelt of the Monterey Peninsula.

With the ultimate in modern amenities, this 8500 sqft, 5br/4+ba estate offers the finest craftsmanship w/impeccable attention to detail. Set on 3 private acres, this elegant villa truly is a work of art. The gate ensures privacy & security while the open floor plan & state of the art kitchen allows for every day living and 5 star entertaining. You'll be dazzled by ocean and valley vistas from every room! \$7,695,000.



BAY RIDGE

Walking through the doors of this palatial mansion will take you back to the era of Frank Sinatra, Marilyn Monroe & true glamour. Classically decorated w/ ocean & valley views from every room make this a rare gem. The dramatic entry courtyard w/reflecting pool welcomes you to this 1.8 acre, 4900 sq ft estate while the gated community of Bay Ridge ensures safety & privacy. This 4br/4+ba house has it all & don't forget the tiki house in the lush gardens for your evening drink. \$4,100,000.



CARMEL VALLEY

Set in a truly beautiful & peaceful setting on 3/4 acre, this 3br/2ba home has so much to offer! Nestled amongst the oaks, this 1800 sqft, 2 story home is safe thanks to the perimeter gate. With a reverse floor plan & a wrap around deck on both the front and back of the house, the valley views are fantastic & beckon you to enjoy the valley warmth. Serenity resides here not only because of the quiet street setting but also because of the natural gardens & fruit trees \$975,000.



PASADERA

A Piece of Tuscany is this custom built, 5245 sq ft hill-top Tuscan Estate on the 5th green of the signature Jack Nicholas golf course at Pasadera Country Club. Dramatic living quarters made w/only the best... all granite, marble & stone through out are what make this villa on 9/10ths of an acre so inspired. Unending golf & valley views from nearly every room & the 2 expansive patios over looking the green. 4 Large bedrooms/5+ba, office w/ terrace & exercise room... Spacious & Gracious & perfect for the true connoisseur! \$3,499,000.



PASADERA

This single-story 5 br/4ba house on a quiet cul-de-sac w/in the gates of Pasadera has it all, including an office & exercise room! At 3,652 square feet w/formal living & dining rooms, this home not only boasts nearly every upgrade imaginable but also the most picturesque backyard w/ built-in DCS BBQ, putting green & lush gardens. Upgrades incl. hickory plank flooring, gourmet kitchen w/granite, surround sound speakers both indoors & out, fenced dog run & slate entry patio. The quality & detail craftsmanship are exemplary! \$2,395,000.



Joy and Jen Jacobs

831.236.7976

408.761.0167

For virtual tours of all our listings, please go to www.joyjoysellshomes.com and click on featured properties



POLICE LOG

From page 16RE

driver reported an intoxicated male leaving a bar in Carmel Valley and driving to Carmel. A be-on-the-lookout was placed, and the subject was located in Carmel. The subject was given a set of field sobriety tests, which he failed, and was subsequently placed under arrest. The subject was taken to CHOMP for blood draw.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine was dispatched as a single resource to a brush fire at Princess Camp in Carmel Valley. The crew was assigned as part of Division A to participate in mop-up procedures along the left flank and base of the fire, as the fire was knocked down and contained by other resources upon arrival.

Carmel Valley: Grass fire next to Cachagua Road at 1432 hours caused by power line downed by a broken tree branch. Responding agencies included the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, Cachagua Fire Department and Carmel Fire Department, as well as residents in the area. No injuries and no structures damaged.

Carmel Valley: Department of Social Services agents reported fraud in the amount of \$18,413 by means of false impersonation of a care provider and subsequent cashing of checks. Victim lives in an East Carmel Valley Road residence.

Carmel area: A 45-year-old female victim reported she was being harassed by her ex-boyfriend.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect(s) took a female victim's purse from her unlocked vehicle while the vehicle was left unattended on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 50-year-old male suspect was arrested at Junipero and Ocean at 1401 hours for public intoxication. Units responded to the report of an intoxicated subject yelling profanities in Devendorf Park. Upon arrival, units contacted the male suspect, who was sitting down on the grass with a 750 ml bottle of Vodka hidden in his shirt and a pint in his jacket. The subject had watery bloodshot eyes.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject fell on Franciscan Way and was injured when the dog he was walking tugged on the leash. Carmel police officers took the report of a fall on city property. Fire engine and ambulance also responded to the report of a man fallen in the street near Franciscan and Dolores. Firefighters assisted medic with the assessment and treatment of the patient for transport to CHOMP by ambulance.

SPARKLING OCEAN, WHITE WATER & POINT LOBOS VIEWS



Open Saturday & Sunday 2-4

3420 Mountain View (off Hatton Rd.)

Serene privacy is enjoyed from this approx 3/4 acre estate property in Carmel's prestigious Hatton Fields area. The 2100 square foot 1950s architecturally designed home awaits renovation or build your dream home. A long impressive driveway leads to views of the Pacific Ocean, crashing white water, the Carmel lagoon and river, and the Fish Ranch. **Offered at \$2,700,000**



Earl Y. Meyers II
831.601.9999

Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4

Five Acre Carmel Estate

Tuscan villa with 3 bedrooms & 3.5 baths in 2,902 sq. ft. on 5 acres of beautiful land

Three garages; horses permitted

Excellent private well

City lights & mountain views

Ultimate privacy only 5 minutes from Carmel, Pebble Beach & Monterey

You will be amazed!

\$2,899,000

CALL FOR DIRECTIONS



Cher Wolfe, Realtor

831.238.0888

24704 Aguajito Road, Carmel



Cher

No Excuses - Just Flawless Results

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apt. for Rent

CARMEL 1 BEDROOM. Canyon view. \$1050/mo. Includes utilities. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 8/26

Big Sur Rental

SMALL 2.5BD/1BA COTTAGE nestled in woods with ocean views. Comfortable & very pretty. On dirt road, FWD required. \$1450/mo. Possible future care taking. (831) 624-3603 8/19

Commercial Lease/Rent

CARMEL COMMERCIAL RETAIL

Located in charming Carmel court yard. City allows: hardware & garden supplies, full line food store, liquor, wine or stationery store or dog grooming

310.489.3088

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

For Lease

SEASIDE, NOW LEASING! LOW DEPOSITS!

2, 3, or 4 Bedroom Homes! Spacious, single-level floor plans. Private parking, beautiful wood floors, generous back yards. Great location! Rents start at \$1,350. Call (831) 583-0300 today or stop by 213 Normandy Road for more information.

House for Rent

CARMEL beautifully furnished 3bd/3ba house. Monthly rent \$4,500. (800) 505-5433 9/9

CV Ranch. Gated golf resort sublime "Summit." 3BR, amazing vu, DR, breakfast area, granite kitchen, 3 marble baths, huge decks, plasma TV, 2-car, storage, gardener, Best of best. \$4000. Five Star Rentals (831) 620-1900

Investment Opportunity

INVESTOR WANTED Real Estate Investment Opportunity. Magic Rolling hills. Beautiful pasture, lots of water. Great motor sports location. \$2 million minimum. (408) 313-9705

House for Sale

CV PRIVATE PARADISE 3bd/2ba, 1/2 acre. Fenced & private. \$1,320,000. (831) 659-4017. 8/26

Real Estate

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY — Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 11/26/05

Studio for Rent

TWO SMALL STUDIO APARTMENTS on carmel river. \$800 & \$1000/month. (831) 659-4578 9/2

SMALL STUDIO No pets. Mid Valley. \$735/month. Utilities included. (831) 659-4868 8/19

CARMEL furnished, utilities included. Private. Near Town. No pets/smoking. \$875/month. (831) 322-4418 8/26

Vacation Rentals

VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11. TF

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

- SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
- VACATION RENTALS
- FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

PLACE YOUR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW! CALL 624-0162

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954

- Expert Sales and Management of:
- > Vacation Homes
 - > Unfurnished Rental Homes
 - > Apartment Buildings
 - > Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846

www.sancarlosagency.com

email: info@sancarlosagency.com



CARMEL

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| \$599,000 | 1bd 1ba | Sa 3-5 |
| 4 SE Mission & 4th | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$859,500 | 1bd 1ba | Sa 1:30-4:30 |
| 4 SE Mission & 4th | Carmel | |
| Fourratt-Simmons Real Estate | 624-3829 | |
| \$995,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| SE Corner Carpenter & 3rd | Carmel | |
| ERA Del Monte Properties | 594-2325 | |
| \$1,035,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa Su 1:30-4 |
| 24695 Handley Drive | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,185,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 24610 Lower Trail | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,195,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 |
| Santa Rita 2 SW Ocean | Carmel | |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 | |
| \$1,199,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| Santa Fe Street 5 NW 5th Ave. | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,245,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 24833 Santa Fe | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,375,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| Carpenter & 4th | Carmel | |
| Empire Real Estate | 915-1424 | |
| \$1,500,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 24880 Outlook Drive | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,549,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| SW Corner Monterey & 1st | Carmel | |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 | |
| \$1,585,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| SE Cor Torres & 10th Ave | Carmel | |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 | |
| \$1,595,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| #2 Oak Knoll | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,595,000 | 2bd 2ba+gst.hse. | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 1 NE Mission at 13th | Carmel | |
| sale by owner | 238-3522 | |
| \$1,690,000 | 3bd 2ba | Fri 2-4 Sa 1-4 |
| Junipero 8 NW of 10th | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,690,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-4 Mon 11-2 |
| Junipero 8 NW of 10th | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,695,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Torres 2 SE of 8th | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Mission, 8 NE of 10th Avenue | Carmel | |
| San Carlos Agency, Inc. | 624-3846 | |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| \$1,700,000 | Su 12-2 |
| Camino Real 13 NE 4th | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$1,750,000 | Sa Su 12-3 |
| 2919 Dolores Street | Carmel |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$1,795,000 | Sa 2-4 |
| Santa Fe 5 SW of 5th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$1,850,000 | Su 2-4 |
| Torres 3 SW of Mountain View | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$1,869,000 | Su 1-3 |
| 3508 Lazzaro Road | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,895,000 | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 24579 Guadalupe | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-6482 |
| \$1,950,000 | Fri 11-5 Sa 12-3 |
| 2919 Hillcrest Circle | Carmel |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$1,950,000 | Su 12-4 |
| 2919 Hillcrest Circle | Carmel |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| \$1,995,000 | Sa Su 1-4 |
| San Carlos 2SW of 13th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,195,000 | Sa 10-1 & 1-4 |
| SE Corner Torres & 6th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,195,000 | Su 1-4 |
| SE Corner Torres & 6th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,195,000 | Su 2-4 |
| Vizcaino 8 SW of Mtn View | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| \$2,225,000 | Sa Su 2-4 |
| Torres 4 SE of 9th | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$2,375,000 | Sa 2-4 Su 2:30-4:30 |
| SW Corner Dolores & 11th | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$2,400,000 | Sa 3-5 |
| End Via Mar Monte | Carmel |
| Fourratt-Simmons Real Estate | 624-3829 |
| \$2,495,000 | Su 1-3 |
| 25100 Hatton Road | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |

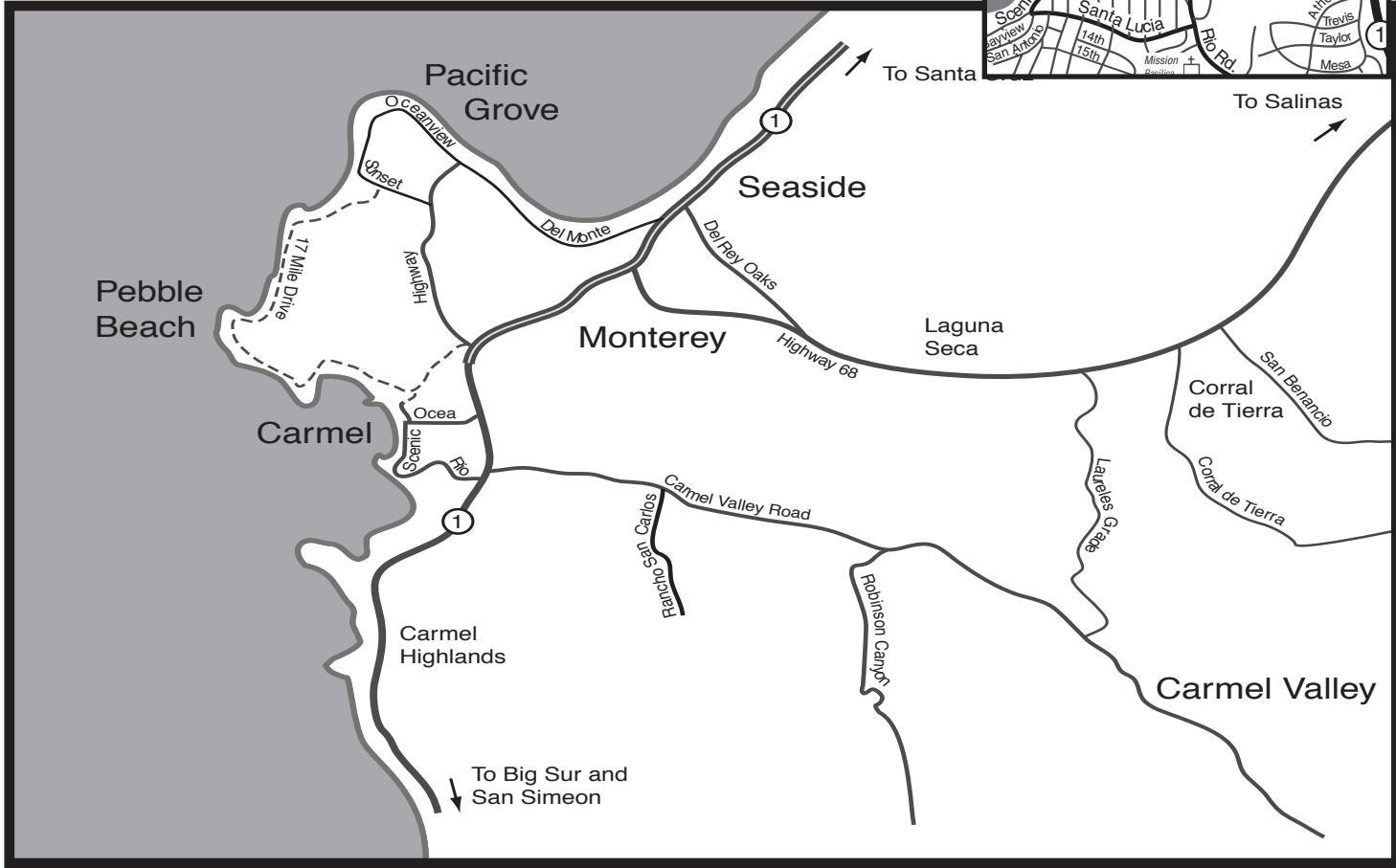
| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| \$2,500,000 | Su 1-4 |
| 25660 Shafter Way | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$2,500,000 | Sa Su 3-5 |
| 24595 Camino Del Monte | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$2,595,000 | Sa Su 1-4 |
| NW Corner 12th & Mission | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| \$2,645,000 | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 2 NE of 7th on Casanova | Carmel |
| David MacQuown | 620-1449 |
| \$2,700,000 | Fri 12-3 |
| 25987 Rio Vista Drive | Carmel |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$2,700,000 | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 3420 Mountain View Ave | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| \$2,750,000 | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Casanova 6 SE of 12th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,795,000 | Sa Su 2:30-4:30 |
| Monte Verde 3 SW 13th | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$2,899,000 | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 24704 Agujito Road | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 238-0888 |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| \$2,900,000 | Sa Su 2-5 |
| 3292 Martin Road | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-6482 |
| \$2,950,000 | Sa 2-4 |
| 3424 7th Avenue | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-0136 |
| \$2,995,000 | Sa 1-3 |
| 26339 Valley View | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$3,100,000 | Sa 1-4 |
| 2455 San Antonio | Carmel |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-6482 |

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 20-21



MARINA

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| \$3,150,000 | 5bd 3.5ba | Sa 12-3:30 Su 1-4 |
| 24610 Castro Lane | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$3,200,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 11-1 & 1-4 |
| 3 SE San Antonio & 7th | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$3,295,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Monte Verde 2 NW of Santa Lucia | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$3,295,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 12-2 |
| 24804 Eastfield Place | Carmel | |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-6482 | |
| \$3,950,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| San Antonio 10th NE Corner | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$4,950,000 | 5bd 5.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 25434 Hatton Rd | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$4,999,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa Su 1:30-4:30 |
| 2441 Bayview | Carmel | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$6,700,000 | 3bd 5ba | Sa 2-4 Su 11-1 |
| 26327 Scenic Road | Carmel | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 | |

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| \$2,990,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-4 Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 21 Mentone Drive | Crml Highlands | |
| The Mitchell Group | 624-6482 | |
| \$4,689,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 204 Upper Walden | Crml Highlands | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$4,950,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 175 Sonoma Lane | Crml Highlands | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |

CARMEL VALLEY

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| \$799,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 49 Holman Road | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |
| \$895,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 75A Paso Hondo | Carmel Valley | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$949,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 394 W. Carmel Valley Road | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |
| \$1,150,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 26505 Canada Way | Carmel Valley | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 | |
| \$1,150,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 24975 Outlook Lane | Carmel Valley | |
| Fourratt-Simmons Real Estate | 624-3829 | |
| \$1,199,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 7 Marquard Road | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |
| \$1,350,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 87 Paso Hondo | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |
| \$1,450,000 | 4bd 3ba | Su 1-3 |
| 25500 Via Paloma | Carmel Valley | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 | |
| \$1,495,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 11651 Hidden Valley Rd | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| \$1,549,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 4 Pablo Place | Carmel Valley | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,735,000 | 4bd 4ba | Su 2-4:30 |
| 13370 Middle Canyon Road | Carmel Valley | |
| The Mitchell Group | 659-2267 | |
| \$1,750,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 7039 Valley Greens Circle | Carmel Valley | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| \$1,779,000 | 4bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 35 Toyon Way | Carmel Valley | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 | |
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 2.5ba+2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 26175 Rinconada | Carmel Valley | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$2,200,000 | 3bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-5 |
| 7027 Valley Knoll Road | Carmel Valley | |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 | |

DEL REY OAKS

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| \$829,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 1080 Paloma | Del Rey Oaks | |
| The Mitchell Group | 646-2120 | |

MARINA

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| \$739,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 3136 Lake Drive | Marina | |
| Burchell House Properties | 624-6461 | |
| \$659,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 449 Dela Vina | Monterey | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$885,000 | 3bd 1.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 238 Mar Vista Drive | Monterey | |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 | |
| \$915,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-3:30 |
| 494 Mar Vista Dr | Monterey | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$930,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 139 Dunecrest | Monterey | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 | |
| \$949,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 9-12 Su 1-3 |
| 7 Wyndemere | Monterey | |
| A.G. Davi | 277-2195 | |
| \$989,000 | 4bd 3ba | Su 12-2 |
| 4 Castanada Place | Monterey | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,099,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| 1011 Franklin | Monterey | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 | |
| \$1,299,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 1215 Harrison | Monterey | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,675,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 115 Dunecrest | Monterey | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,825,000 | 5bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 954 Mesa Road | Monterey | |
| The Mitchell Group | 646-2120 | |

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| \$1,055,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 25949 Deer Run | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,090,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 22697 Coleta | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |
| \$1,225,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 |
| 441 Corral De Tierra | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 | |
| \$1,229,000 | 4bd 2ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 22699 Picador Drive | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |
| \$1,799,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 11-1 |
| 556 Corral De Tierra | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| A.G. Davi | 601-8663 | |
| \$5,850,000 | 6bd 5.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 26192 Paseo Del Sur | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 | |

NORTH MTRY. COUNTY

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| \$1,395,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 244 Monterey Dunes | No. Monterey County | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 | |

SEASIDE

\$675,000 3bd 1.5ba
1484 Luxton Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Sa 2-4
Seaside
626-2222

SOUTH COAST

\$1,500,000 3bd 2.5ba
32 Mt Devon Drive
John Saar Properties

Sa 11-5
South Coast
625-0500

SOUTH SALINAS

\$615,000 3bd 1.5ba
205 San Vicente
John Saar Properties

Sa 12-+3
South Salinas
625-0500

\$649,000 3bd 2ba
254 Harvest
John Saar Properties

Sa Su 12-3
South Salinas
625-0500

Curt Berger & Blane Johnson**Exceeding your
Real Estate expectations**

As real estate professionals for Coldwell Banker Incline Village Realty, we are committed to providing our clients with superior service, dedication and local market expertise utilizing cutting edge technology.

Whether buyers or sellers, let the team of Curt Berger and Blane Johnson help you make your Tahoe Real Estate needs be realized.

www.LakeTahoeTeam.com

**Curt Berger****Blane Johnson**

888.383.3341 or 888.383.3336

CBVillageRealty.com

INCLINE VILLAGE REALTY, INC.

917 Tahoe Blvd., Suite 103, Incline Village, NV 89451

*The Carmel Pine Cone
Real Estate Section . . .
it's where buyers and
sellers meet!*

*Casa de Jardines*

Enjoy privacy in this serenely situated five-bedroom, five-bathroom Carmel estate. This home offers a huge country kitchen and family room with beautiful hand-painted terrazzo floors. The spacious living room is enhanced by the hand-hewn redwood beams and oversized medallion windows. The open, inviting floor plan brings seamless elegance to every gathering. French doors and patios off main rooms open onto the expansive lawn area and the magnificent walled garden. \$5,100,000



Nancy D. McCullough
831.626.2288

www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors***CARMEL**

Enjoy stunning unobstructed views of Point Lobos, Stewarts Beach and the mountains from this extensively remodeled home in the coveted Carmel Point area.

Offered at \$2,995,000

CARMEL

Located close to the white sands of Carmel Beach and the mythical beauty of Carmel River Beach, is an expertly-built 4 bed, 3 bath, approx. 2530 sq ft home. This Carmel Point home was extensively remodeled and rebuilt just a few years ago.

Offered at 2,875,000

**PEBBLE BEACH**

Offering space and comfort that is hard to find, this home is filled with rooms of light and size. Exterior wrap around terrace and deck, private patios and gardens. A short distance to the ocean and nearby golf courses.

Offered at \$2,100,000

PEBBLE BEACH

This Magnificent Cypress Point Estate is just minutes to beautiful beaches and golf courses. The fabulous 6+ bedroom, 5+ bathroom, 9,893+/- sf home is grand and perfect for entertaining.

Offered at \$7,950,000

**CARMEL VALLEY**

A Vintage Adobe awaits you . . . sitting on a one acre parcel of majestic white oaks and mature fruit trees. Shy of 3,000 sq. ft. of level living areas comprised of 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, French country kitchen, pool, outdoor fireplace, and wine tasting room . . . this home reflect the simplicity and harmony of the "Provencal Lifestyle".

Offered at \$2,950,000



Junipero b/w 5th & 6th

831.622.1040

www.apr-carmel.com

COLDWELL BANKER



CARMEL



MAJESTIC HILLTOP ESTATE! View rolling hills and distant views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos from this just completed, quality, custom remodel of 5,000 sq. ft. home. Offering 5 bedrooms, and 4 baths, on a large corner lot in "Carmel Views." Three-car oversized garage. \$3,195,000.

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS! Purchase this property with City of Carmel design approval for a new 3-bedroom, 2-bath residence by Claudio Ortiz. Peek of ocean views upstairs. Great location - walk to town. Use existing 1-bedroom cottage as a weekender, or develop immediately. \$1,285,000.

CAPTIVATING COTTAGES! Charming country English cottage with guest studio has just been completed. No expense has been spared to create this 2-bedrooms, 1-bath, main residence, and a 1-bathroom guest studio! Enjoy vaulted ceilings, stone fireplace, and travertine floors. \$1,595,000.



CARMEL POINT GEM! Five-year-old home on landscaped .25 acre is beautiful! With views across the lagoon, this 4-bedroom, 4-1/2 bath, two-story home includes elevator, wine cellar, Jacuzzi, full-featured theater, and many more amenities to amaze and delight you. \$6,900,000.

"SOUNDS OF THE SEA" Just 300 feet from the crashing surf on Carmel Beach sits this Murphy-built, circa 1921, offering the luxury of space on two lots taking up a double-wide corner parcel. Featuring ocean views, 3-bedrooms, 3-baths, dining room and a large interior courtyard. \$3,950,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

ALONG PASO HONDO! In this friendly neighborhood, with Dampierre Ball Park, Garland Park and Carmel Valley River, sits this 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath bungalow on a large nearly .5 acre lot. It needs cosmetic help, but homes here have doubled in price in the last three years! \$895,000.



SUNSHINE ON A FOGGY DAY! On a country lane in Carmel Mid-Valley, this well-maintained 4-bedroom, 3-bath home sits on a spacious 1-acre site nestled in oak trees. The living room

*Carmel Highlands ...
discover the hideaways hidden in the morning
fog amidst the Highlands' mystical charm.*



Music to Your Eyes!

Simply the best view property on the California coast. This stunning residence commands the ultimate site atop a gated 12-acre knoll, offering total privacy and stupendous views of the Central Coast, from Santa Cruz to Pebble Beach, from Point Lobos all the way to Point Sur. This craftsman style 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath residence has a maser suite with views from most rooms, walls of glass, a grand living room, dining room with soaring ceilings, and a gourmet kitchen. \$15,900,000.

and kitchen/family room open to a private deck overlooking the swimming pool. \$1,450,000.



VALLEY & OCEAN VIEWS! Enjoy dramatic views to the ocean from the living areas of this well-maintained 3-bedroom, 2-bath home in Mid-Valley. Featuring separate living and family rooms, each with stone fireplace, dining room, plus expansive rear deck with valley views. \$1,495,000.

COOL STYLE - VALLEY SUN! Get ready for city chic, and casual sophistication in this remodeled home on 1/3 acre offers with hills views, a spacious deck, and state-of-the-art kitchen and baths. Main-level master suite, and downstairs guest suite plus den and office. \$1,395,000.

"SIMPLY THE BEST" Elegant, sunny 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home with beautiful gardens

& patios, gazebo with spa, and gated entry. Also featuring a vaulted and coffered ceilings, hardwood floors, formal dining room, updated gourmet kitchen with breakfast room, library, and separate office! \$3,100,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

SAN BENANCIO MEDITERRANEAN! Near the end of a cul-de-sac sits this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home on 2.5 acres with peaceful views of the hills. Completely fenced with electric gate, rustic barn with upstairs office, and the property has its own water system! \$1,055,000.

TORO PARK ESTATES! Just minutes from Monterey sits this immaculate, 4-bedroom, 2-bath home, that is in perfect-better-than-new-move-in condition. Completely remodeled, located on a large lot with beautiful front and rear gardens in a sunny family neighborhood. \$1,229,000.

BAY RIDGE

ROMANTIC MEDITERRANEAN! Stunning residence enjoying Monterey Bay and Carmel Valley views from a premier location in a gated community. Surrounded by terraces, rose gardens, and sculptured oaks, this 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home enjoys single-level living, and spectacular sunsets. \$4,100,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

OAK SHELTERED CORNER! This 3-bedroom, 1-bath home sits on a corner lot within the desirable Pacific Grove School District. With a updated kitchen and bath, fresh paint, new flooring, and charming stone fireplace. Other amenities including a bonus utility room & workshop, and a huge yard. \$825,000.



VINTAGE CRAFTSMAN! Two bedroom, 2-bath residence, set in the midst of flower gardens and a Koi pond. Offering a warm, inviting living room, a bedroom, an office, and two glorious bedrooms, upstairs, with views of the Pacific Ocean. Walk to town and to the beach location. \$1,519,000.

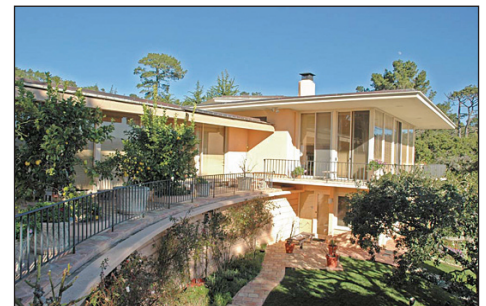
PEBBLE BEACH

THREE OAKS RETREAT! Great location in Monterey Peninsula Country Club area sited on a large flat lot with circular driveway. Offering 4-bedrooms, 3-baths, large backyard with majestic oaks, and separate family room with fireplace. A short stroll to Spanish Bay and walking paths. \$1,495,000.



MAGNIFIQUE! On over three acres, this newly completed Mediterranean-style estate home has been built using the finest craftsmanship and materials. This grand estate has a luxurious master suite with paneled library, plus 4 bedrooms, 5-1/2 baths, and a 1-bedroom guesthouse. \$4,950,000.

GRAND OCEAN VIEWS! Grand estate home on 1.5+ acres with one of the most beautiful views of Point Lobos and the ocean! Now fabulously remodeled with a new ocean-view dining room, ballroom-size, ocean view living room. Stately and private with 5 bedrooms, 5-1/2 baths, and a 775 sq. ft. guest apartment. \$5,950,000.



OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! On famed 17 Mile Drive, offering sweeping ocean, fairway and mountain vistas views, this stunning 5-bedroom, 6-1/2-bath contemporary home features a dramatic patio entry with waterfall, high ceilings, walls of glass, and expansive sea-view terrace. Just steps to The Lodge. \$12,700,000.

californiamoves.com

ANY HOUSE. ANY WHERE. ANY TIME.

Log on to our website to see photos and descriptions of ALL properties currently on the market - as well as our open houses this weekend - here on the Monterey Peninsula and beyond to other areas in California.

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores
626.2224

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
The Shops at The Lodge
626.2223

CONCOURS WEEK

Pebble Beach · Carmel · Monterey
Pacific Grove · Seaside · Carmel Valley

- Complete calendar of the weekend's incomparable car events
- All the competitive classes, all the cars and last year's winners
- Two historic racers who have made Laguna Seca their own
- The return of Paul Woudenberg



CONCOURS WEEK

BATs on the fairway, a great anniversary and a 1,500-mile-long parade

■ Highlights of the 2005 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

WHEN PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance organizers announced last year that Alfa Romeo would be a featured marque at their 2005 show, they hoped to attract a sizable assortment of vehicles from the 95-year history of the Italian automaker. Their expectations have been greatly exceeded.

The Sunday, Aug. 21 Concours will feature "the most significant display of classic Alfa Romeos ever assembled — anywhere," said Co-Chairman Glenn Mounger. "Among the 62 Alfa Romeos coming to

These imaginative concept cars from the 1950s, affectionately known as BAT 5, BAT 7 and BAT 9, will be displayed at the Concours, as they were in 1989.



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE



A Unique European-Styled
Boutique featuring the
World's Premier
Children's Fashion Designers

A Large Footwear, Accessory
& Giftware Collection

New Autumn Collections
Arriving Daily

SUMMER SALE
Now in Progress

Style - Service - Value

HEAVEN



Boys & Girls Newborn to Age 12
Both stores on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Boys: 624-2441 • Girls: 624-6550



Pebble Beach, there'll be seven cars from the Alfa Romeo Museum (outside Milan) as well as three of the ultra-imaginative BAT (Berlinetta Aerodinamica Tecnica) concept cars from the '50s."

Overall, 27 of the 62 Alfa Romeos participating at the Concours are being shipped from other countries, including the BAT 5, BAT 7 and BAT 9, which now reside in London.

"The first BAT (5) was built in 1953, when most other carmakers had never even imagined tailfins and long before there was a Batmobile on television," says Mounger.

"The BAT 7, built in 1954, was even more radical in design with huge curved tailfins. And the final BAT — the BAT 9 — was built in 1955 with reduced wings and a design that was closer to a production sports car.

"We're looking forward to an historic reunion of these incredible cars. The last time they appeared together anywhere in the U.S. was the 1989 Pebble Beach Concours."

■ 50th Anniversary for Phil Hill

SIX YEARS before he achieved international acclaim as the only American-born driver to win the Formula 1 World Championship, Phil Hill

See EVENTS,
page 5Cd'E

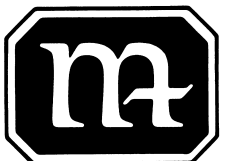
Decidedly feminine, unmistakably Tank



Cartier

The new Tankissime watch

©2005 Cartier



**MARK AREIAS
JEWELERS**

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-5621

THE QUAIL 2005

A MOTORSPORTS GATHERING

FRIDAY, AUGUST 19
QUAIL LODGE CARMEL, CA

During Concours week on the Monterey Peninsula, The Quail brings together connoisseurs who share their passion for rare sports and racing cars in a relaxed, elegant setting.

In its third year, The Quail offers a tribute to the legendary Mexican road race, La Carrera Panamericana...plus an outstanding display of 120 pre-war and post-war sports and racing cars, vintage motorcycles and Alfa Romeos. Enhancing the event is the opportunity to enjoy fine wines and delectable cuisines, an exhibit of automotive fine art photography, and auctions of automobile memorabilia and vintage cars presented by Bonhams & Butterfields.

Admission includes all food and beverages, as well as entrance to the auction. \$150 for adults, complimentary for children under 12.



877.734.4628 (toll-free information & tickets)
831.626.2478 (local tickets)
www.quailodge.com



EVENTS

From page 2Cd'E

accomplished another rare automotive feat: In one weekend, he captured the 1955 Pebble Beach Road Race to win the Del Monte Cup and won the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

To celebrate the 50th anniversary of this improbable double victory, Hill,

with his '55 Ferrari 750 Monza (courtesy of owner Jim Hall) and '31 Pierce-Arrow, will be honored guests at the Concours.

The Pebble Beach Road Race, conducted from 1950-1956 in Del Monte Forest, was advertised as "Thrilling European Style Racing Featuring the World's Fastest Sports Cars." Hill was a three-time winner: 1950 in a Jaguar XK120, 1953 in a Ferrari 250 MM and 1955 in the Ferrari Monza.

"That was a very serious, very competitive race back then," says Hill, noting that the course wrapped through a forest and was driven partly on dirt. "And I remember it raining in '55, so it was especially difficult."

The Concours gave Best of Show honors to modern vehicles during the event's initial five years. Then Hill's '31 Pierce-Arrow took top honors in 1955.

"So much of the bias back then was in favor of Rolls Royce that I didn't expect to win," says Hill, who still owns the '31 Best of Show winner. "Even though I thought I had the best car, I was definitely surprised to win."

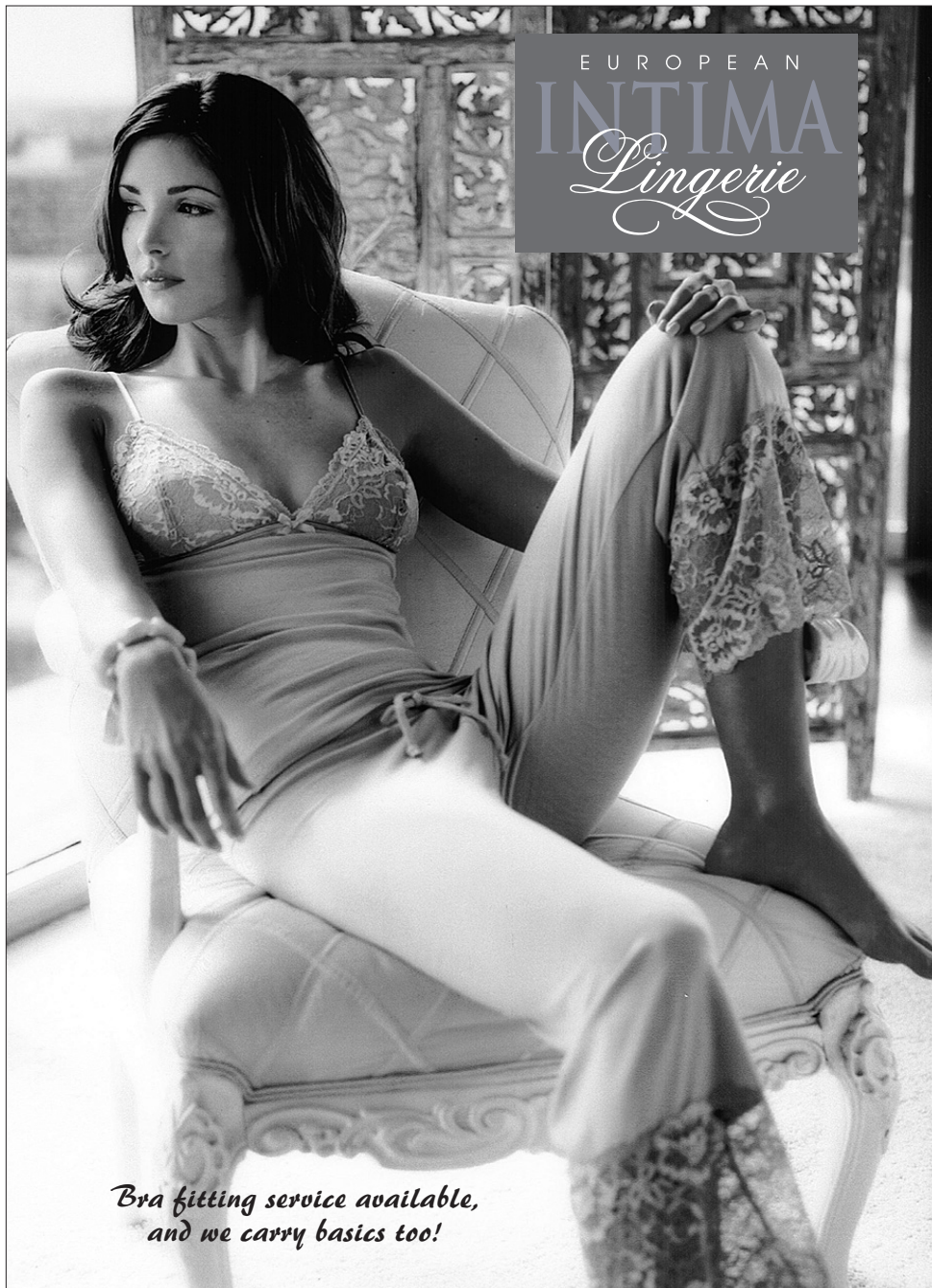
Hill, who lives in Santa Monica, retired in 1967 with a 20-year racing resumé that included three wins at the 24 Hours of Le Mans, three wins at the 12 Hours of Sebring and victories in his first race (at age 19) and final race (BOAC 500 at Brands Hatch in England). While his racing days may have concluded, Hill says, he by no



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

On one weekend in 1955, Phil Hill won the Pebble Beach Road Race (above) and Best of Show at the Concours d'Elegance. Hill and both his prize-winning cars will be honored guests at this year's Concours.

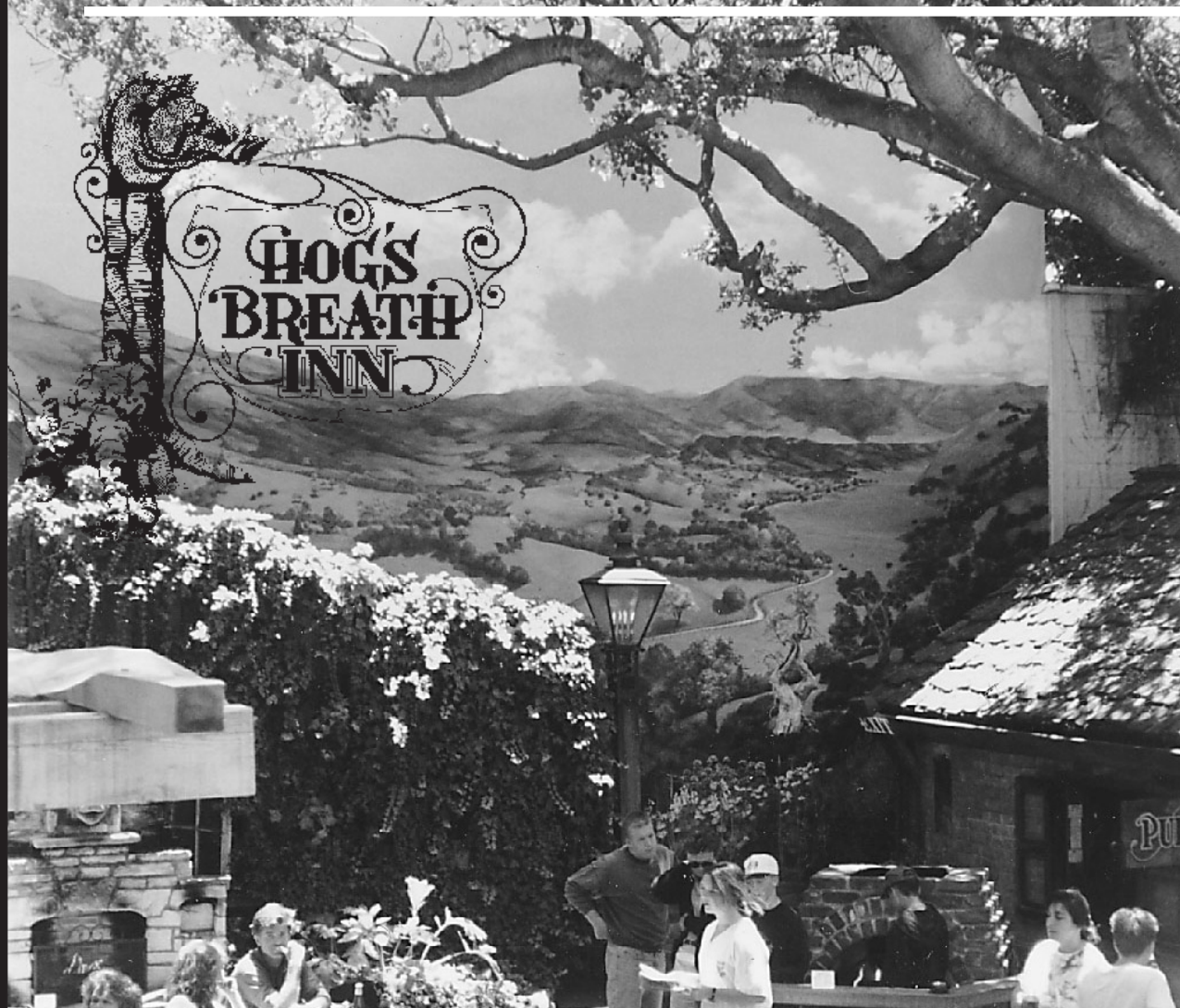
See EVENTS page 6Cd'E



*Bra fitting service available,
and we carry basics too!*

On Mission Street between Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599

EASTWOOD BUILDING



Hog's Breath Inn
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

★
GJ's Wild West
WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

★
KRML Radio
THE JAZZ & BLUES COMPANY
STORE AND GALLERY

★
Carmel Chamber of Commerce
VISITOR INFORMATION

Located on the west side of San Carlos Street between 5th and 6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

EVENTS

From page 5Cd'E

means retired from his "obsession with cars."

He and his wife Alma won the 1977 Pebble Beach Concours Best of Show with their 1927 Packard convertible sedan; he has worked as a TV commentator for ABC's Wide World of Sports, and he writes for numerous publications.

Additionally, his son Derek drives professionally, winning the Barber Dodge Pro Series title in 1997 as well as taking his class at the 1997 24 Hours of Daytona and 12 Hours of Sebring.

"I was a racing buff and a grand prix enthusiast from childhood," says Hill. "I actually remember being a car freak at age 2, and I've truly been lucky that cars have encompassed my whole life."

Hill's Concours calendar includes an appearance at RetroAuto (the new 13,000 square-foot shopping area at the Concours), where he will be signing books and discussing his racing career. And he will serve as an honorary judge at the big Sunday event.

■ *First the Concours . . . then a museum*

THE LEGENDARY Mercedes-Benz 300 SLR of Sir Stirling Moss will make its final public driving appearance at this year's Pebble Beach Concours. Moss, the British grand prix and long-distance racer who piloted the No. 722 car to victory at Italy's Mille Miglia in 1955, will drive the SLR across the judging ramp in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach to complete the 50th anniversary celebration of the victory. Following Pebble Beach, the SLR will be retired to the new Mercedes-Benz museum that is currently under construction in Stuttgart, Germany.

Moss, who won 16 grand prix races and was knighted for his driving prowess, feels the '55 Mille Miglia was his greatest race.

"Even now, so many years afterward," he says, "the memory is fresh. Of all the races I entered, and finished, and even of those I won, I can't find another to compare with it."

With his navigator, the late Denis Jenkinson, Moss drove the 990-mile road course (from Brescia to Rome and back) in an amazing 10 hours, seven minutes and 48 seconds at a record average speed of 97.95 mph.

Moss chose Jenkinson, a journalist, because he didn't weigh much and because he developed a written navigation system that is the father of today's "road books" used by World Rally participants.

Jenkinson meticulously recorded the optimum speeds for each corner on long, narrow strips of paper during the test sessions and then read back the information to Moss during the race.

The '55 Mercedes-Benz team at the Mille Miglia also set a historical precedent for quick pit stops. "They cleaned the dead flies off the screen and poured 18 gallons of fuel into the tank," said Moss. "A Mercedes man in a white coat held a tray of cold tea, coffee, chocolate, peeled bananas and anything else you could eat while the refueling was going on. They sent us on our way in just 28 seconds."

Daimler-Benz built the SLR specifically for the 1955 competition season. In the days when road cars typically developed less than 100 horsepower, the SLR made 310 out of a 3-liter, 8-cylinder Formula 1 engine and had an estimated top speed of 186 mph.

In addition to success in the Mille Miglia, the SLR and Moss were also victorious at the Tourist Trophy in Northern Ireland and the Targa Florio in Sicily. The latter win led Mercedes-Benz to the World Sports Car Championship.

Since "retiring" from competition, the No. 722 SLR has been seen at many historic races, including the Monterey Historics and, most recently, the 23rd Historic Mille Miglia in May.

But the Mercedes-Benz factory has decided to place it in a permanent home, so auto enthusiasts will have their final chance for many years to come to see the renowned endurance race car outdoors at the Pebble Beach Concours.



The 1955 Mille Miglia — a grueling run from Brescia to Rome and back — was no match for legendary racer Stirling Moss (above, at right) and his navigator, Denis Jenkinson, who captured the First Place trophy by finishing in just a bit more than 10 hours. The open-air Mercedes-Benz 300 SLR that carried them to victory will be driven across the judging ramp at Pebble Beach Sunday, with Moss again at the wheel.

PHOTOS/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Star ★ Child

★ A Unique Shop for Girls ★ Newborn to Age 12 ★

- ★ Juicy Couture
- ★ Danang
- ★ Pampolina
- ★ Diesel
- ★ Petit Bateau

- ★ Fabulous Baby Gifts
- ★ Great Selection of European Shoes
- ★ SUMMER SALE In Progress!



★ Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea ★

831.625.0300 ★ Open 7 Days

See EVENTS page 8Cd'E



- BCBG
- Milly
- Lacoste
- Diane Von Furstenberg
- Rozae Nichols
- Rebecca Taylor
- Theory
- Nanette LePore
- Chaiken
- Seven Jeans
- TSE Cashmere
- Trina Turk
- Catherine
- Development
- MARC by Marc Jacobs
- Paper Denim & Cloth
- Joie
- Tracey Reese
- Michael Stars
- James Perse
- Citizens of Humanity
- AG Jeans
- Tocca
- Shoes*
- Miu Miu
- Sigerson Morrison
- Handbags*
- Marc Jacobs collection
- Miu Miu

GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6
Mission & 7th Avenue
Carmel | 626-3368



Custom mosaic fountain
and koi pond

Traditional Mosaics for a Contemporary Lifestyle

Custom mosaics
designed and handcrafted
by local artist Sally Voss

- Mosaic Tile Borders • Murals
- Backsplashes • Floor Medallions
- Wall Hangings • Accent Tiles
- Tables • Garden Accents
- Mosaic Classes

Call or email for a free
packet of information
intertexture@comcast.net

Intertexture

831.238.6457

www.intertexturemosaics.com

EVENTS

From page 6Cd'E

■ *The return of the Hot Rods*

CUSTOMIZING, A close off-shoot of hot rodding, began on the West Coast in the 1930s and reached its peak as a national trend in the 1960s. The premise was simple. Customizers, both amateur and professional, restyled lower-priced cars like Fords, Mercurys and Chevrolets so they'd resemble expensive brands and later models. With coverage by magazines like Hot Rod and Rod & Custom, the practice of customizing soon spread nationwide.

The Aug. 21 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will showcase this styling trend in its 2005 Hot Rod Class, a specially judged category sponsored by Ford Motor Company.

"We're assembling some of the earliest, most influential examples of custom cars," said Glenn Mounger, co-chairman of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. "The earliest customs are arguably the purest in concept, relying on extensive metalwork and selective use of items like grilles, hub-caps and headlamps from other cars of the period. They're beautiful examples of automotive artistry and set trends that continue to this day."

The formative era for custom cars was immediately before and directly after World War II. Body work ranged from chopped and filled hard tops to fender skirts as well as partial-to-complete body de-chroming. Additionally, suspensions were lowered so custom cars assumed a more streamlined look and paint finishes became important, with customizers developing hues like "candy apple red" as well as pearlescent.

"Our intent is to showcase the early history of the

See EVENTS page 12Cd'E

PLAN AHEAD: The 2006 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will take place Aug. 20.

Other upcoming can't-miss events on the beautiful Monterey Peninsula include the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's 89th Birthday party and parade (Oct. 29, 2005) and the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (Feb. 6-12, 2006).

M.J. BOHAN CO., INC.

BUYERS AND SELLERS OF FINE
ESTATE AND CONTEMPORARY JEWELRY

A Fine Selection of Jewelry and Watches will be Available
for Purchase within the Gooding & Company Auction
Tent at the Pebble Beach® Parc du Concours



A Golconda Diamond Ring of 5.42 cts., graded D color
and VVS2 clarity. Circa 1900. Price upon Request.

**GOODING
& COMPANY**

9489 Dayton Way ♦ Beverly Hills ♦ CA ♦ 90210 ♦ (310)278-8881

AVAILABLE EXCLUSIVELY FROM PACIFIC TWEED LOCATED AT THE CROSSROADS



PAMELA JAMES
FINE STERLING SILVER JEWELRY AND ACCESSORIES

WWW.PAMELAJAMES.COM



Carmel Point Gem!

CARMEL



Spectacular home on Carmel Point! This home is large by Carmel standards yet has beauty and charm at every turn. Five-year-old home boasts views of Carmel Lagoon, Mission Ranch and Carmel Valley. Full-featured theater, elevator, three-car-garage, gated entry, computer-controlled sound, heating and lighting are just a few of the amenities you will find. Featuring 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, 4,500 sq. ft. and a 1,000 sq. ft. garage with workshop.

Offered at \$6,900,000

Jim Dunn

831.622.2529

jim.dunn@californiamoves.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho



Ocean Views... Peaceful Privacy

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



A rare combination of ocean views and a very special oversized corner lot, framed by enchanting Cypress trees with lush, thoughtfully created gardens. Just one block to the white sandy beaches. This most distinctive Carmel cottage offers three separated bedroom suites, a chef's kitchen, a skillful blend of pecan wood floors, board and batten interior walls, warm & inviting living spaces and a separate entertainment room and basement.

Offered at \$6,950,000



Kris Butler

831.915.8330

www.krisbutlerhomes.com

Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Special Properties from Ben and Carole

California Flair!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This dramatic ocean-view home is on a beautiful, private gated 1.25 acre site. Features include a grand master bedroom suite and bath with sauna, separate guest quarters, cherry flooring, limestone and granite. The landscaping includes water features with streams and a 4-car garage. Also private gated beach access.

Offered \$4,689,000

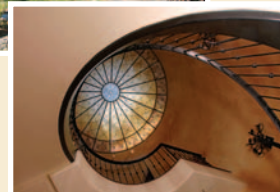


Top of the World Bay View Estate!

BAY RIDGE

This fabulous gated compound, high upon a hill in Bay Ridge, is situated on 2.5 secluded acres of beautiful oak trees with panoramic views of Carmel Valley, Monterey Bay, Salinas Valley and city lights. The 6,900 square foot main house and 570 square foot guest house are separated by a spacious outdoor patio and heated swimming pool, with pool house, sauna and separate bath. Relax in the family room, complete with fireplace and wet bar or entertain in the large formal living room. Other amenities include gracious entry hall, large chef's kitchen, a paneled library with fireplace, pet quarters/mudroom, large laundry room, front and back stairs, abundant storage, 2 attics, and staff quarters with separate entrance. The 2 bedroom guest house, large guest parking area and six car garage complete this fine estate.

Offered at \$5,850,000



Old Del Monte Golf Course!

MONTEREY

Spectacular location on the Old Del Monte Golf Course with unobstructed views of the 10th fairway and green. A delightful Mediterranean with 4 bedrooms, 4 baths plus guesthouse that enjoys a private setting on 2 lots with spacious grounds, a lighted tennis court, 3 car garage and golf cart area, brick patio, walkways and a pizza oven. Only minutes to shopping and the Monterey Airport.

Offered at \$2,995,000



Ben and Carole Heinrich

(831) 626-2434

(800) 585-6225

3775 Via Nona Marie
Carmel Rancho

For additional photography and virtual tours: www.benheinrich.com



WELCOME TO THIS WORLD CLASS EVENT . . .

THE Concours D'Elegance

AND TO OUR WORLD CLASS ENVIRONMENT . . .

THE Monterey Peninsula

CHECK OUT SOME OF OUR RECENT SALES . . .



SOLD

1+ Acre Lot ~ Carmel Valley ~ \$995,000



SOLD

Scenic Road ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ \$3,950,000



SOLD

Home + legal duplex ~ Pacific Grove ~ \$1,500,000

Put Our Team To Work For You.

Combined Experience of Over Fifty Years.

*Hallie Mitchell Dow and Team
Third Generation Carmel Realtor*

831.620.6312



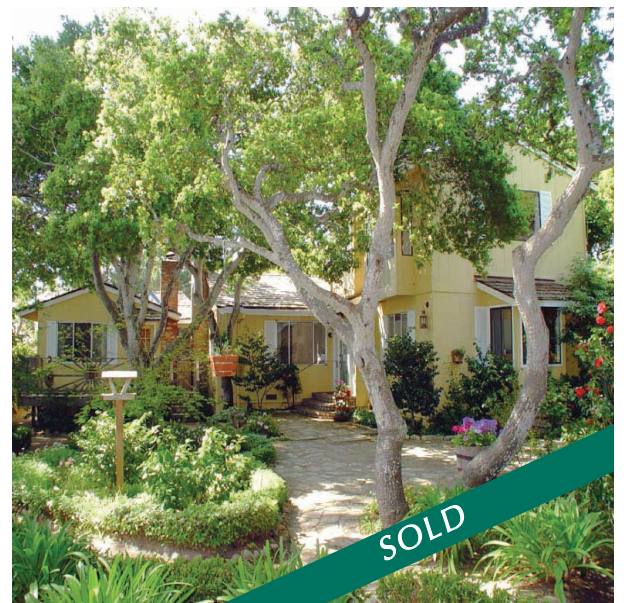
SOLD

Custom View Home ~ Carmel Highlands ~ \$2,350,000



SOLD

Cute Ranch Style ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$1,195,000



SOLD

Fixer on Gorgeous Lot ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ \$1,795,000

**HALLIE MITCHELL DOW AND TEAM
CAROL OHMAN AND INCY BROOKS**

831.620.6312

email: hallie@mitchellgroup.com

website: hallieteam.mitchellgroup.com



**THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE**



Racetrack benefactors drive with heart

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN IT comes to racing vintage automobiles, few have invested more time, more money and more passion in their local tracks than Rodney Smith and Ned Spieker, Jr. One is a retired high-tech exec and the other a successful entrepreneur and real estate investor. Recently the two men "took a financial interest," as they modestly put it, in the track they've been driving during the Monterey Historic Automobile Races for years.

In return, they earned the right to take over Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca for a couple of days each year. To raise money for the nonprofit track improvement fund, they hosted their inaugural

Laguna Seca Charity Invitational last month. And the men will again race in the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races presented by Chrysler Aug. 19-21.

Rodney Smith

"I've always been interested in older cars. Even when I lived in England, I used to collect and restore old sports cars," said Smith, who came to the United States in 1967, first settling on the East Coast. "In those days, you could buy old sports cars for almost nothing and work on them."

He began racing in Sports Car Club of America events in 1969 and continued for a couple of years until he moved west.

Checking out the inaugural Monterey Historic Automobile Races rekindled his need for speed.

"In 1973 Steve Earle was doing the first Monterey

Historics, and I heard about it and went down as a spectator," he said. "It was sort of fun."

At the birth of Earle's event, many contestants drove or towed their race cars to the track; large trailers were rare, and spectators numbered in the dozens, not tens of thousands.

It was in that early era that Smith began racing a 1930 Riley, which he continued driving even after taking the helm of high-tech semiconductor company Altera in 1983 as its CEO.

Since retiring in 2000, Smith has more time for vintage racing, including his native country's famous Goodwood Festival of Speed, hosted by the Earl of March.

Though he's "doing it less and less, because it's extremely competitive," Smith regularly finds himself behind the wheel in Europe. He often calls upon friend and Automobile Magazine Executive Editor Mark Gillies to drive with him, or for him.

The two recently shared the driving in Italy's famous Mille Miglia — a 1,000-mile race along the country's open roads — in Smith's Maserati 300S.

"It's basically an exercise in sleep deprivation," he

See RACERS page 15Cd'E

EVENTS

From page 8Cd'E

custom car, when talented bodymen, some of whom had earlier worked on custom classic coachwork, turned to restyling," said Ken Gross, Pebble Beach Concours' Hot Rod Class chief judge. "These early customizers and their seminal customs, which include coupes, convertibles and sedans in a variety of colors, started it all, and they deserve to be celebrated. No show has ever gathered all these cars together before and several of the entries have not been seen in public in many decades."

■ 1,500-mile trek to Pebble Beach

PLANES, TRAINS and automobile transports are the preferred modes for shipping rare classic cars, sometimes worth millions of dollars, to the world's most exclusive collector car shows. For this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, an alternative transportation method debuted — the Pebble Beach Motoring Classic, a scenic 1,500-mile trek from Seattle to Pebble Beach.

"The tales of how cars from across the U.S. and overseas travel to the Concours each year are always part of our event's story," says Pebble Beach Concours Co-Chairman Sandra Kasky. "The Pebble Beach Motoring Classic, a three-state road trip for vehicles previously displayed at our Concours and for this year's participants, will add another way to arrive in Pebble Beach."

The Motoring Classic, which began Monday, Aug. 8, in Seattle, wound through Washington, Oregon and Northern California along mountain roads and Pacific Ocean highways. The nine-day tour culminated Aug. 17 with arrival in Pebble Beach, where the cars will be on display during the Concours, Sunday, Aug. 21.

"The route is designed for leisurely driving down great touring roads," says tour master Al McEwan, who has also organized West Coast tours for pre-World War II Bentleys and Rolls Royces. "Automobiles ranging from the larger brass-era cars through the sports cars of the '50s will meander through some of the most beautiful scenery in the country during our little excursion. The train of classics crossing the Golden Gate Bridge should be something to see."

Word spread quickly throughout the classic car community about the 2005 Pebble Beach Motoring Classic, and within a month, the selection of 30 current and former Pebble Beach Concours participants was nearly complete, including entrants from Australia, New Zealand, Switzerland and Poland.



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD

Ned Spieker (left) and Rodney Smith out their money where their hearts are — the Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca — hosting a charity invitational there last month.

MINK MADNESS SALE

STARTING AT JUST \$95.00

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923

831-624-1525

(ACROSS FROM BAHAMA BILLY'S @ THE BARNYARD)

551 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831-655-1880

(ACROSS FROM HOLMAN ANTIQUES)

M-S 10-6 Sun 12-5

**Deja Vu
Consignments**

**NOW DISCREETLY PURCHASING
HIGH END ITEMS CALL
JULIE 831-688-4680**

TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

Simply the Best View Property on the California Coast



This stunning residence commands the ultimate site atop a gated, 12 acreknoll offering total privacy and stupendous views. With one turn of the head, you watch the central coast go by; from Santa Cruz to Pebble Beach from Point Lobos across the Carmel Highlands down to Otter Cove and finally you settle your gaze on Point Sur. This craftsman style 3 bedroom home has dramatic views from most rooms; the master suite with walls of glass, a grand living room and dining room with soaring ceilings and a gourmet kitchen. \$15,900,000.

Carmel

Carmel

Pebble Beach



One of the most beautiful scenes of nature every day from the comfort of one of the finest homes in Carmel! Overlooking Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos this new home has the finest finishes and craftsmanship possible, rich wood floors, a state-of-the-art entertainment system, custom cabinets, a grand view living room, and much, much more. \$6,495,000.



Sited above the Pacific on 5 ocean-view acres just south of Carmel and surrounded by acres of open space, this 5 bedroom 6 bath home offers the ultimate in privacy, quality and convenience. Constructed of timber and hand-cut granite, topped with a copper roof this home is reminiscent of the original Highlands Inn but with every modern amenity. \$8,150,000



Fabulous like-new ocean view estate with views of Stillwater Cove and Pescadero Point. This 4 bedroom country English-style 7700 sq. ft. residence. Many fine features include a spacious master suite on the main level, limestone and oak floors and a cheerful ocean view gourmet kitchen. \$6,495,000



Ultimate Country Home

On a quiet lane in Carmel Valley this spacious 5 bedroom home is sited on a sunny landscaped acre. \$3,100,000



Scenic Sensation

On Scenic Road it is all about the views, and they are sensational from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. \$7,900,000



"Casa Paloma"

This new 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath estate-like home is located a short stroll from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. \$3,485,000



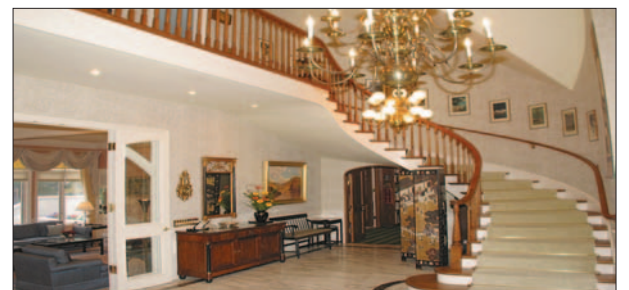
Contemporary Craftsman Cottage

Recently remodeled to create a wonderful craftsman cottage with 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths on one level. \$2,950,000



Private Paradise in Pebble Beach

On a quiet cul-de-sac this contemporary home with oceanviews has 3 bedrooms and separate guest house. \$3,250,000



Graceful Luxury in Pebble Beach

The grand reception hall welcomes you to this estate with 3 generous guest suites and a lavish master suite. \$5,350,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



THE MITCHELLS PRESENT

Monterey Peninsula

LUXURY PROPERTIES



40 Quarterdeck Way | Pacific Grove
\$2,200,000

This new custom home is masterfully constructed with the finest materials and finishes, and has dramatic ocean/bay views. With 2,783 sq. ft., the floor plan has 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths, a gourmet kitchen and office, lots of windows and light. Beautifully designed and landscaped, this is one of the finest quality homes we've seen in Pacific Grove.



SW Corner of Dolores & 11th | Carmel
\$2,375,000

This bright and spacious 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath cottage, on a large, sunny corner lot features formal dining, great kitchen with breakfast bar, garden deck with electric heat, and a living room fireplace. Entire upstairs is master bedroom with sitting area, lots of closets, and a large master bath. Walk to the beach, town and restaurants.



BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION . . .

"21 Oaks" | Carmel
\$2,500,000

On a gorgeous, wooded, 10,000 sq. ft. lot, (nearly 3 full lots!) with 21 oak trees, this is not just a Carmel cottage, it's a real house! Remodeled and rebuilt from the ground up, this 2,438 sq. ft. home has 3 bedroom suites, 3.5 baths, chef's kitchen, high ceilings, hardwood floors, huge detached 2+ car garage, plus extensive new landscaping in progress.



COMING SOON . . .

Mission Street Condos | Carmel-By-The-Sea
\$2,000,000 per unit

Perfect Village location, stunning ocean views, elegant living. Two 1,600 sq. ft. sophisticated condos designed for a discriminating buyer. Each unit boasts 2 bedroom suites, 2 baths, a private elevator, state-of-the-art electronics and appliances, marble floors, granite counters, built in BBQ, terraced garden, and 2 fireplaces, plus many more amenities.



3051 Larkin Road | Pebble Beach
\$1,550,000

Fully remodeled, meticulously maintained, this fabulous single level 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Pebble Beach home has beautiful hardwood floors, granite kitchen counters, French doors, bay windows, a private backyard with rear patio and a good floor plan. All on a quiet street with a lovely setting.



M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

FOR INFORMATION ON THESE OR OTHER LUXURY PROPERTIES, CONTACT:

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.624.3355

email: mitch@mitchellgroup.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044

email: shelly@mitchellgroup.com

website: www.billmitchell.mitchellgroup.com

RACERS

From page 12Cd'E

said.

Drivers depart Brescia at 8 p.m. and get to Ferrara at 2 a.m., find their hotel, sleep a few hours and leave at 6 for Rome, arriving around midnight and departing at 6 the next morning for the home stretch.

"By the time you get back to Brescia, you've done two-and-a-half days of driving with a total of seven hours of sleep," he said. "But it's a lot of fun."

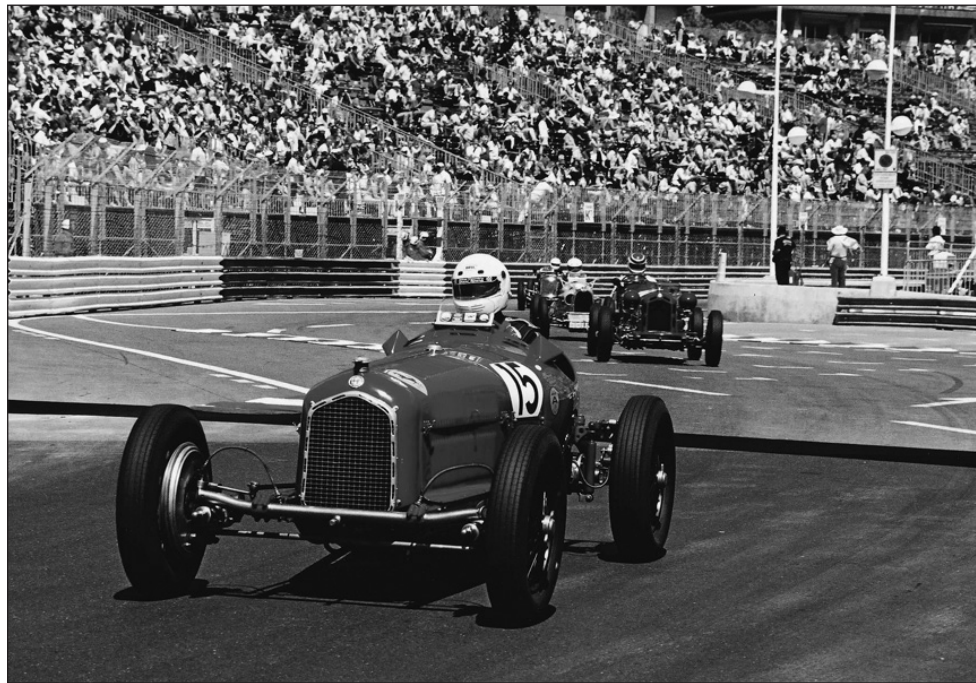
The Mille Miglia takes drivers through old hill towns and areas nor-

mally barred to automobiles, such as the central square in Siena.

"And the spectators are just wonderful," said Smith. "They go crazy over there for the cars."

But Smith said nothing compares with the Monterey Historics, during which Gillies will driving Smith's 1934 ERA single-seater, "which usually wins its class," and Smith will command his 1954 OSCA MT-4.

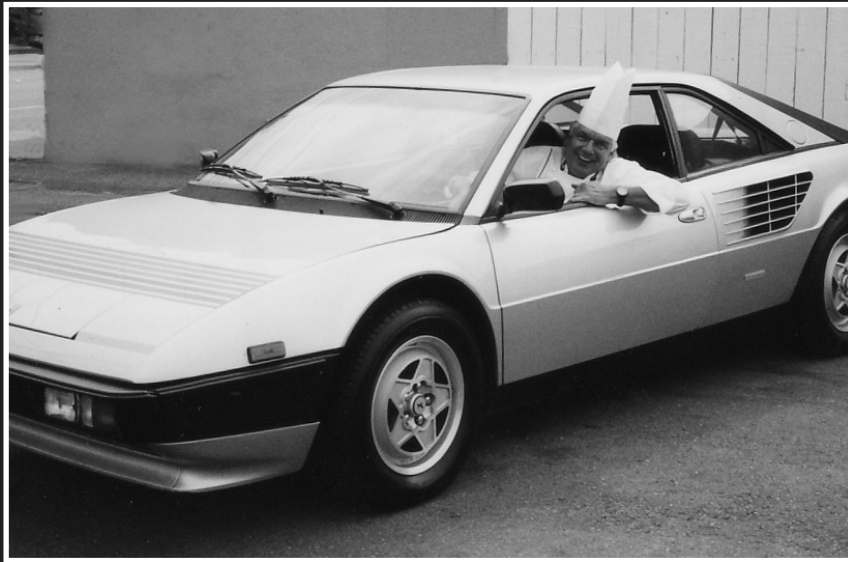
See RACERS page 16Cd'E



PHOTOS/COURTESY NED SPIEKER

Ned Spieker had the privilege and pleasure of racing his 1932 Alfa Romeo P3 at the Monaco Grand Prix Historique last year — a homecoming for the car that won there decades ago.

One Classic serves another...



Lugano 
swiss bistro

Fondue and European Cuisine in a Cozy Chalet-Like Atmosphere
Heated Patio ❖ Private Parties ❖ Banquet Room

626-3779 ❖ Open Daily 11:30 am - 9 pm

Under the Windmill in The Barnyard



P A T A R E I A S



Carmel • Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln • 626-8668
Beverly Hills • Las Vegas • New York

FRANCESCA THORN



My philosophy is simple:

Each Real Estate transaction
is as personal and as individual
as you are.

My passion for the industry has made me
**National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award
winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts.**

I believe...

...in buyers finding their house and making it a home.
...in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.

Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising
level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market
knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on
the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.

(831) 333-1107

francesca@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

RACERS

From page 15Cd'E



PHOTO/ALAN MESSICK

During the Monterey Historics at Laguna Seca, the drivers are competitive, but they are also usually very courteous and try hard not to crash, because of the rarity — and vulnerability — of the cars they race.



BLACKHAWK MUSEUM

17th ANNUAL OPEN HOUSE

MONDAY AUGUST 22, 2005 10 AM-4 PM



VISIT BLACKHAWK AGAIN... ...FOR THE *FIRST* TIME!

You're invited to celebrate the Blackhawk Museum's 17th Annual post-Pebble Beach Open House on Monday, August 22 from 10 AM to 4 PM.

Enjoy great refreshments and light snacks provided by Scott's Catering of Walnut Creek, and toe-tapping jazz from the Bay Area's legendary Earl Watkins.

Blackhawk docents will conduct tours of the Museum's 90-plus car exhibition—including the Post War Cars and International Automotive Treasures exhibitions throughout the day starting at 11 AM; the last tour will start at 3 PM.

An exhibition titled The Fine Art of Being President presents nearly 100 portraits, sculptures and historical artifacts related to the American Presidency. The 1942 Lincoln Custom Limousine used by President Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry Truman is part of this unique exhibition located in the Museum's Upper Auto Gallery.

There's plenty of off-street parking for big rigs and trailers, and admission is totally complimentary. Blackhawk is less than two hours north of the Monterey Peninsula: take Highway 101 to I-680 in San Jose, and north from San Jose on I-680 to San Ramon. Then East on Crow Canyon Road to the Museum; look for the green Informational Signs, and a map with written directions can be found at:

www.BlackhawkMuseum.org>Information.

Please stop by the Museum's Information Station in the Blackhawk Expo Tent located on Peter Hay Golf Course August 17 – 21.



"We look forward to it every year," said Smith. "It's the only event my wife will go to."

While he's driven the 2.238-mile Laguna Seca circuit many times, Smith has the advantage of having raced it just a few weeks ago during his invitational. It was the first time he'd been on the tarmac since \$2 million in safety improvements were made for July's U.S. Red Bull Grand Prix world championship motorcycle races.

"The track has a different visual aspect in a couple of places," he said, such as Turn 9, where a foot-bridge was moved 150 yards back up the track toward the Corkscrew.

Smith speculated it runs a second to a second-and-a-half quicker per lap and hopes that translates to a good finish in his OSCA, which he will drive in the first group Saturday, Aug. 20.

"To me, Laguna Seca is one of the smoother tracks. Infineon [in Sonoma] is much more bumpy," he said.

Ned Spieker Jr.

Spieker called the Monterey Historics, in which he will drive an Alfa Romeo and a Lotus "just fabulous," and called Steve Earle "an artist" whose promotion of historic racing has been a credit to the entire Monterey Peninsula.

"It's fun for people to come to Monterey and Carmel and have the racing and the quality of the cars he attracts from all over the world. It's just magnificent."

Spieker estimated only a quarter or a third of the racers who want to drive at the historics actually get in.

One of the fortunate for just the past several years, Spieker began vintage racing after taking a Skip Barber Racing School at Laguna. But he's long been a car guy.

"I've been interested for decades — a little boy who hasn't grown up," said Spieker, who was born and raised in the San Francisco Bay Area and works in the real estate business. Spieker Properties was the original developer of Ryan Ranch, among many others, and he sold his successful company to Equity Office Properties, the largest office space company in the United States.

Before he started racing them, Spieker restored collector cars, including the 1923 Rolls Royce that won its class at the prestigious Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance 20 years ago.

"That's what led me to vintage racing," he said. "Because I got a little bored with standing around looking at cars and much prefer to drive them."

He ended up donating the Rolls to the Blackhawk Museum, which will also have an exhibit in Pebble Beach during car week.

"It deserved to be used, and I wasn't using it," he said.

He now races "more than half a dozen" vintage cars and will be driving a 1932 Alfa Romeo P3 monoposto, an open wheel grand prix race car that won the world-famous Monaco Grand Prix and many other grand prix races in the 1930s.

He doesn't even remember where he bought the car.

"A couple of years ago it kind of found me," he said. "I wanted something that was rare and fast, and this was the car."

Last year, he took the Alfa back to the hallowed streets of Monaco, one of the stops in a season of racing for which Spieker flew two race cars overseas. His mechanic and transporter accompanied him.

"That was one of the biggest thrills of my life, especially knowing that car had been at Monaco decades before," he said. "It was very challenging driving — you can't make any errors there, because there's no runoff — but it was fun and there were many, many people. The atmosphere was just electric."

He described racing through the circuit's signature tunnel, with its contrasting light and darkness and the reverberation of vintage auto engines.

"That's the fastest part of the track and very excit-

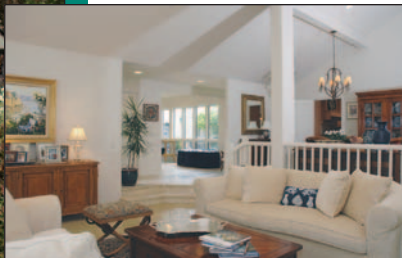
**MIKE CANNING
TOMI WILLIAMS**

**SPECIALIZING IN OCEAN,
GOLF & RANCH PROPERTIES**
www.MIKECANNING.COM



Prized Carmel Location

Situated on Shafter Road, in a section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Conveniently located to all of the amenities on the Monterey Peninsula, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/great room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. Offering a prized combination of convenience, size and privacy, this spectacular property is a must see. Offered at \$5,495,000.



Prime Carmel Location

Perfect location in Carmel's Golden Rectangle offering an easy walk to town and beach all on a desirable corner lot with a peek of the ocean. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath turn-key home offers a great combination of indoor and outdoor living. This quality home offers hardwood, limestone, shutters, living room with a fireplace, a den or office and a 2-car garage. The furnishings are also available. Offered at \$2,495,000.

Pebble Beach Landmark

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this home is instantly inviting and provides a rare opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. Offered at \$7,800,000.



Ocean View Classic

Minutes to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this impeccable ocean view home is warm, inviting and awash in natural light. Offering 4 spacious bedrooms, each with private bath and 3 with ocean views, a large living room with a soaring 15 foot ceiling and a beautiful kitchen and family room area, this home is perfect for entertaining friends and family. It also features magnificent gardens and patios, 12 gables, abundant storage and a 3 car garage. This cheerful home is guaranteed to please! Offered at \$4,995,000.



Quintana... Your Dream Destination. Ocean View Ranches Minutes to Carmel

Situated among 2,200 acres, located on the preferred, sunny northern side of Carmel Valley minutes to Carmel, these country estate ocean and valley view parcels offer unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Abundant landmark oaks complement the rolling grasslands, creating a classic California setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available. Lot prices from \$1,650,000 to \$3,950,000.



Hacienda Mar Y Monte

Located near the world famous Pebble Beach Lodge, with spectacular views of Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and the shimmering Pacific beyond, this 9,000+ sq. ft. vintage hacienda, designed and built by renowned architect, Robert Stanton, in 1929, is a masterful example of Spanish Mediterranean-inspired architecture. Meticulously remodeled, the seven bedroom villa, set on over 2-1/2 acres, boasts authentic detailing from its creamy stucco facade, weathered tile roof to its well-proportioned rooms with their grand, yet intimate, sense of space. Soaring cathedral ceilings with massive, exposed beams, caretaker quarters, wine cellar with storage for 1,000 bottles, lush gardens, pool, spa, putting green, three car garage and numerous landscaped terraces all add to this exquisite estate's incomparable character, serenity and privacy.

\$15,995,000



THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

OFFERED EXCLUSIVELY BY
BILL AND VICKI MITCHELL 831.624.3355 AND
LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124

EMAIL: MITCH@MITCHELLGROUP.COM • EMAIL: LAURIEH@MBAY.NET



Carmel's Finest Properties

presented by Laurie Hall & Sarah Slutterback



CLASSIC CARMEL ESTATE

3424 7th Avenue,
Carmel



Located on Mission Trail Park, this exceptional property features five bedrooms, five and one half baths, five fireplaces, a spacious living room with high ceilings and large windows, formal dining room, light and bright kitchen, a 432 sq. ft. studio/office/play room and a charming, spacious detached 650 sq. ft. guesthouse all on a private nearly half acre lot within walking distance to town and beach.

Offered At \$2,950,000



"LA FINE DELLA CITE" SW Corner Monterey & 1st, Carmel

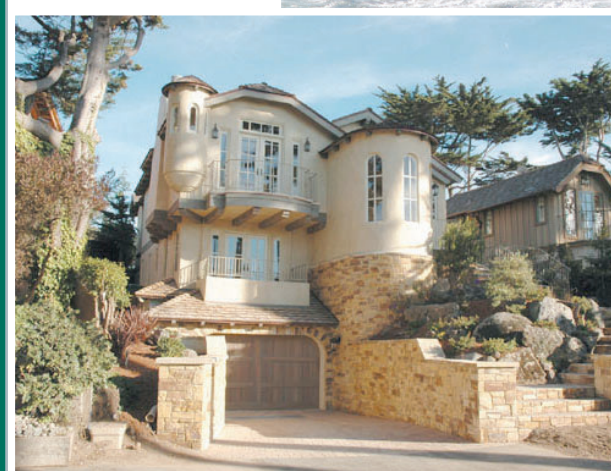


"La Fine della Cite," a beautifully remodeled 1,600 sq.ft., three bedroom, two and one half bath Carmel Charmer is nestled on a sunny corner lot. Amenities include high ceilings, wood floors, spacious living room and family room, light and bright eat-in kitchen with top of the line appliances. Lovely walkways lead to sunny, private patios and gardens.

Offered At \$1,549,000

CARMEL CASTLE

26249 Ocean
View, Carmel



This enchanting 2,572 sq. ft. Carmel home, on Carmel Point, features three bedrooms, two full and two half baths, a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, three fireplaces, soaring ceilings, wine cellar and more. Designed by John Matthams, the European "castle-like" flair is enhanced by tumbled marble floors, handcrafted cabinetry, multiple skylights, arched doors, finely crafted stone work, elevator and more.

Offered At \$4,995,000



THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Laurie Hall
831.595.2124
LaurieH@mbay.net

Sarah Slutterback
831.601.5483
sarah@mitchellgroup.com

RACERS

From page 16Cd'E

ing," he said. "Nowhere in the world do you go through a tunnel at your highest speed. It's really a rush."

He hopes to race the Grand Prix de Monaco Historique when it's held again next May.

He's eager to flex the Alfa's muscle at the Monterey Historics, which he called "the largest event of its kind in the world." He'll race the Alfa in the second group Saturday afternoon and his sleek 1963 Lotus 23 in the third group Sunday.

He also appreciates the work done at Laguna this summer.

"It's a better track than it ever was," he said. "It makes it more fun, because we can use the curbs, so it's a faster track."

Their charity invitational

Smith and Spieker were overjoyed with their inaugural July race to raise money for the track, which is part of a Monterey County park and run by the nonprofit Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula. As substantial financial supporters of the raceway, they decided to use their free track days "to hold an event for our friends and make it charitable while having the fun of racing our cars," Spieker said.

They modeled the event after the car-club races of 20 or 30 years ago, seeking a more casual and social atmosphere.

No spectators crowded the paddock, and fine food was served rather

than the usual track fare. Racers also gathered off-track at area restaurants, such as Tarpy's Roadhouse just down the highway, to share race-related stories of fortune and failure.

Or, as Smith put it, "to sit around and tell lies."

"The main thing was just to have a good time and enjoy driving," he said.

It seems that everybody did.

"We received a lot of good feedback saying, 'Don't change a thing. We really liked it. This is the way it used to be,'" Smith said. "We had a lot of e-mail thanking us for doing it and hoping we'll do it again, which we will, of course."

One hundred cars were raced July 19 and 20, and the drivers' fees raised more than \$30,000 for the nonprofit 501c(3) Laguna Seca Raceway Fund, according to Spieker. Smith drove his 1958 Jaguar Special, while Spieker raced his Lotus. He'd intended to run a Brabham as well, but it broke, and he ended up with a substitute he didn't much care for.

Their financial interest also netted them seats on SCRAMP's executive committee.

"We try to bring a business perspective to some of the things that SCRAMP does," Spieker said.

The money their annual invitational raises will help make Laguna's facilities reflect the track's world-class track status, he said.

That, in turn, will draw more spectators, raising more money for the

charities that benefit from the four or five major events held there each year.

Tickets for the 32nd Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races range from \$35 to \$95 (kids 12 and under free with a paying adult) and can

be purchased by calling (800) 327-SECA or by visiting www.laguna-seca.com or www.Ticketmaster.com. Additional information on the races is available at www.monterey-historic.com.

About the cover

THE DRAMATIC beauty of the Pebble Beach shoreline — complete with ancient rocks, weathered cypress and looming, distant mountains — provides the backdrop for Bill Neale's new 33"x34" acrylic on canvas of an 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C, which honors the 20th anniversary of the Automotive Fine Arts Society show at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"This piece was inspired by the beauty of Carmel, which has influenced my work for the last 20 years," said Neale. "Many consider the Alfa 8C to be the most beautiful pre-war design and Pebble Beach to be the most memorable place for a Concours in the world."

"We're proud to have been part of the Pebble Beach Concours for the last 20 years, where we are inspired by the gorgeous landscape, fine autos, and loyal enthusiasts" said AFAS President Ken Eberts. "This year is especially significant, so each artist is preparing fresh, new pieces in honor of our milestone and enduring relationship with the Concours."

In addition to Neale, AFAS artists


scheduled to exhibit their work this year will include Larry Braun, Dennis Brown, Harold Cleworth, Ken Dallison, James Dietz, Ken Eberts, Art Fitzpatrick, Tom Fritz, Tom Hale, Peter Hearsey, Dennis Hoyt, Jack Juratovic, Jay Koka, Phyllis Krim, Charles Maher, John Francis Marsh, William Motta, Niles Nakaoka, Richard Pietruska, Stanley Rose, Barry Rowe, Tony Sikorski, Craig Warwick, Bruce Wheeler and Nicola Wood.

"The Lincoln AFAS art gallery will be held at its time-honored location near the 18th hole next to the world's most exclusive automobiles, the art exhibition has become popular with celebrities, industry leaders and Concours participants over the past 20 years. The Lincoln Division of the Ford Motor Company has sponsored the Pebble Beach AFAS exhibit since 1996.

AFAS was established in 1983 by a group of artists who are acknowledged by critics to be among the best in their field. Members work in many diverse mediums including oil, watercolors, acrylics, wood, gouache, pen & ink, resin and metal.

831.624.2377

Classic Stationery...




Cass' Paperie

Cass' Paperie

FINE STATIONERY

7TH & SAN CARLOS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Let me put
Pebble Beach



at your feet!

Susan Clark, Realtor
831-620-6159
www.susclark.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Everything you need... *In one great place!*



Gourmet Cookware • Distinctive Tableware
Unique Gifts

Alessi • All-Clad • Le Creuset • J.A. Henckels • Rösle

Parsley Sage & Thyme

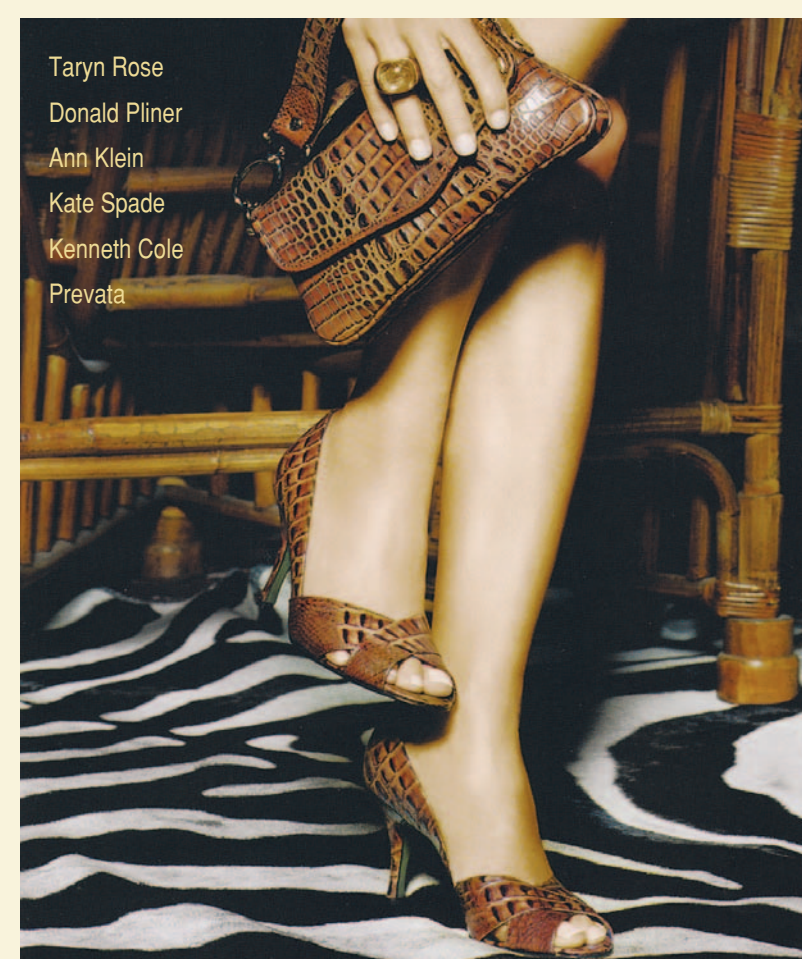
149 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 • 831.620.0515

NEW ARRIVALS
ANTIQUUE PIECES FROM FLORENCE, ITALY AND FRANCE
LIGHTING AND HOME FURNISHINGS

THE LIGHTS OF ROME

OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY • 10:00AM TO 6:00PM
OPEN SUNDAY 12:00PM TO 5:00PM • Tel: 831-625-1009
We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!
WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM

Highway One at Rio Road • Carmel • Open Daily • Free Parking



Taryn Rose
Donald Pliner
Ann Klein
Kate Spade
Kenneth Cole
Prevata

shoetique
boutique shoes and finishes

200 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, California
831.626.7777



EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Hand-blown Glassware • Flatware • French Pewter
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards

MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
169 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

Just say 'Oui'...
It's all about me



Elegance....The upscale boutique to
take your canine and cat pampering to a
whole new level. Diamonds, custom
crystals, portraits and the latest couture
from around the world. End the day at the
Canine Cafe, your pet will thank you.

244 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel 831-626-PAWS



STEPHAN CORI

for all
your
fashion
needs



108 Crossroads Village
Carmel, California 93923
831.624.8444

APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

Absolutely Fabulous • Exotica • Jane Archer • Pacific Tweed
She • Shoetique • Stephan Cori • Travel Bag Luggage
The Treadmill • Village Sport Shoppe

FINE JEWELRY

European Jeweler & Goldsmith • Hesselbein's Jewelers • Suzy

HOME, ART AND SPECIALTY GIFTS

The Campbell Collection • Casa di Campagna • Chateau le PAWS
Glazes: A Ceramics Workshop • The Humidor • Impressions • Mimosa
Parsley, Sage & Thyme • Sandpiper Framing • Spencer's Stationery
The Lights of Rome • Traditions • Vermillion

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

Acapella Salon • Carmel Orthopedic and Sports Therapy
Carmel Pilates & Personal fitness • Athenique • Heidi's Studio
Jay Davis Pilates Studio • O Salon • Patricia's Salon
Pro Beauty Supply & Salon • Yonka • Signature Day Spa

SPECIALTY FOODS

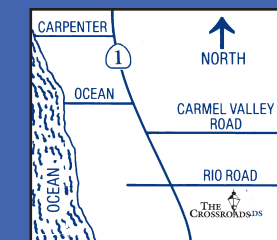
Carmel Valley Roasting Company • Fournier's Bakery
Sea Harvest Fish Market • Yogurt Heaven

EXPERT SERVICES

Animal Hospital at the Crossroads • Bank of America
Crossroads Phone & Wireless • Crossroads Cleaners
Hale-Williams Interiors • John Saar Properties
Long Drugs • NJC Media • Safeway • Suds & Scissors
Suzi Bluford • Sirius Dog Training • Tailoring by Joseph
The UPS Store • Wells Fargo Bank

DINING

Bistro 211 • Cafe Stravaganza
Chianti Ristorante • China Delight
La Flor de Oaxaca Mexican Restaurant
Pizza Factory • Power Juice & Food Company
R.G. Burgers • Rio Grill
Sea Harvest Fish Market & Restaurant
Wasabi Japanese Bistro



THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Open Daily • Free Parking • 831.625.4106 Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

227 cars from 26 states and 15 countries – complete list of Concours entries

Class A - Antique Through 1915

Bruce W. Barnett, Scottsdale AZ - 1912 Kissell Kar Model 4-40 Semi-Racer ••• Fred Enstrom, Escondido CA - 1905 Queen Model E Touring ••• Bill & Lee Gularte, Soledad CA - 1913 Pope Hartford Model 31 Roadster ••• John H. Hovey, Wyckoff NJ - 1903 Pierce Arrow 15 hp Detachable Tonneau ••• Gary & Sheryl Hunter, Arcadia CA - 1904 Pope-Toledo Type IV Rear Entrance Tonneau ••• Allen D. Johnson, La Jolla CA - 1904 National Model C Touring ••• Stu Laidlaw, Murphys CA - 1907 Auburn Model F Roadster ••• William U. Parfet, Hickory Corners MI - 1906 Columbia Mark XLVII Touring ••• John W. Rich, Pottsville PA - 1911 Rauch & Lang TC Brougham

Class C-1 - American Classic Open '25-'41

Harry & Linda Clark, Temecula CA - 1937 Packard 1502

Convertible Sedan ••• Lonnie Fallin, Littleton CO - 1934 Packard 1107 Sport Phaeton ••• Ken Gimelli, Hollister CA - 1934 Cadillac 452D Convertible Coupé ••• David & Linda Kane, Bernardsville NJ - 1936 Cadillac Series 85 Convertible Sedan ••• Steven N. Kreisman, Cherry Hills Village CO - 1932 Cadillac 370B Sport Phaeton ••• Fred Lax, Malibu CA - 1932 Auburn 1250 Salon Phaeton ••• F. A. "Woody" & Fran Rohrbach, Emmaus PA - 1931 Cadillac 370A Roadster ••• Steven A. Schultz, Chicago IL - 1929 Ruxton Model C Roadster

Class C-2 - American Classic Open Custom Coachwork 1925-1941

Guy E. Beatty, McLean VA - 1933 Chrysler CL Custom Imperial LeBaron Roadster-Convertible ••• Jim & Evelyn Fasnacht, Houston TX - 1930 Cord L29 Voll & Ruhrbeck

Victoria ••• John D. Groendyke, Enid OK - 1931 Marmon Series 16 LeBaron Convertible Coupé ••• Wendell Joost, Guerneville CA - 1928 Lincoln L Locke Sport Touring ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1931 Cadillac 452A Pinin Farina Roadster (Displayed in Class N-2) ••• Ralph & Adeline Marano, Westfield NJ - 1934 Packard 1108 Dietrich Convertible Sedan ••• Richard E. Riegel, Jr., Montchanin DE - 1931 du Pont Model H Merrimac Sport Phaeton ••• Ed & Judy Schoenthaler, Oak Brook IL - 1930 Stutz MB LeBaron Convertible Coupé ••• Larry Smith, Saginaw MI - 1937 Lincoln K LeBaron Convertible Coupé

Class D - American Classic Closed 1925-1941

Stephen F. Brauer, Bridgeton MO - 1938 Lincoln K Willoughby Panel Brougham ••• Todd Humphrey, Marysville WA - 1941 Lincoln Custom Brunn Town Car ••• Dale M. Johnson, Morro Bay CA - 1930 Cadillac 452 Madam X Coupé ••• Jay Kaufman, Scottsdale AZ - 1935 Lincoln K Brunn Semi-Collapsible Cabriolet ••• Frank & Milli Ricciardelli, Monmouth Beach NJ - 1934 Packard 1108 Dietrich Coupé ••• Bruce Wallin, Oakland CA - 1934 Chrysler CX LeBaron Custom Imperial Airflow Town Sedan ••• Richard Zeiger, Beverly Hills CA - 1940 Cadillac 75 Series Brunn Town Car

Class E-1 - Alfa Romeo Historical Display

Alfa Romeo Museum, Arese, Italy - 1924 Alfa Romeo Tipo P2 Grand Prix, 1954 Alfa Romeo 2000 Sportiva Bertone Coupé, 1952 Alfa Romeo 2000 Disco Volante Touring Coupé, 1910 A.L.F.A. 24 hp Torpedo, 1952 Alfa Romeo C52 Disco Volante Touring Spyder, 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring LeMans Berlinetta, 1951 Alfa Romeo Tipo 159 Alfetta ••• Cars International Limited, London - 1953 Alfa Romeo B.A.T. 5 Bertone, 1954 Alfa Romeo B.A.T. 7 Bertone, 1955 Alfa Romeo B.A.T. 9 Bertone ••• Elliot Goldstein, Smithtown NY - 1924 Alfa Romeo RLSS Zagato Torpedo Quattro Posti Grand Prix

Class E-2 - Alfa Romeo Prewar Race Cars

Neil Hadfield, London - 1937 Alfa Romeo Tipo 12C Monoposto ••• Indianapolis Motor Speedway Museum, Indianapolis IN - 1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 308 Grand Prix ••• Ralph Lauren New York NY - 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 MM Touring Spyder ••• Bruce & Jolene McCaw, Bellevue WA - 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Zagato Monza ••• Antonius Meijer, St. Etienne du Gres, France - 1936 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 A Botticella Spyder Corsa ••• Carlo Vögele, Rapperswil, Switzerland - 1939 Alfa Romeo Tipo 158 Alfetta ••• Gregory Whitten, Medina WA - 1932 Alfa Romeo Tipo B P3 Biposti

Class E-3 - Alfa Romeo 6 Cylinder to 1933

Lawrence Auriana, Stamford CT - 1930 Alfa Romeo 6C 1500 Testa Fissa Zagato Spyder ••• Brian Brunkhorst, Elm Grove WI - 1932 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Zagato Spyder ••• Neville Crichton, Sydney, Australia - 1921 Alfa Romeo G 1 Sports ••• Arturo & Deborah Keller, Petaluma CA - 1931 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 GS Touring Flying Star Spyder ••• Axel Marx, Comano, Switzerland - 1932 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 GS Brianza Spyder

Class E-4 - Alfa Romeo 8C 2300

Gordon Barrett, Indianapolis IN - 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder ••• Mauro Bompani, Modena, Italy - 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Pinin Farina Cabriolet ••• William Connor, II, Hong Kong - 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder (Judged in Class L) ••• Jonathan Feiber & Heather Buhr, Atherton CA - 1931 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Corto Zagato Spyder ••• Lukas Huni, Zurich - 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Pinin Farina Spyder Cabriolet ••• Michael D. Kadoorie, Hong Kong - 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Corto Corsa Touring Spyder ••• Patrick Ottis, Berkeley CA - 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Fogni Cabriolet ••• Daniel Sielecki, Acassuso, Argentina - 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Brianza Torpedo ••• Fred Simeone, Philadelphia PA - 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Castagna Spyder ••• David & Ginny Sydorick, Beverly Hills CA - 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Zagato Spyder ••• John Travis, Saratoga CA - 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder

Class E-5 - Alfa Romeo 8C 2900

Lawrence Auriana, Stamford CT - 1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Pinin Farina Cabriolet ••• Robert Bahre, Alton, New Hampshire - 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder ••• Miles C. Collier, Naples FL - 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder ••• Evert V.N. Louwman, Raamsdonksveer, Holland - 1941 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Spyder ••• John & Heather Mozart, Palo Alto CA - 1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder ••• Ray Scherr, Westlake Village CA - 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder

Class E-6 - Alfa Romeo 6C 2300 and 6C 2500

Oliver Collins, Ontario, Canada - 1948 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 Touring Coupé ••• Claudio Giorgetti, Milano - 1947 Alfa



Home Decor includes hacienda, colonial and tropical hardwood furniture.

Hand formed **Roof Tiles** and architectural hand crafted stone products, such as chimney facades and columns.

Our **Sink Products** are of hand pounded copper, travertine, marble, onyx water vessels, handpainted ceramic sinks and custom glass sinks with 22 KT gold leaf.



We have hand crafted **Old World Doors** in over 100 styles, with hand forged hardware.



For the **Garden** we have stone, ceramic, and wood window planters.

THE Crystal Rose COLLECTION

Architectural Elements & Home Decor

1299 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA • Phone 831.583.9495 • Cell 831.595.6769

Monday-Friday 10-4 • Saturdays by Appt. • crystalcollection@sbcglobal.net

EVERYTHING *Fireplace*



Quality Fireplaces, Accessories and Gifts for the Hearth, *Heart* and Home.

- Specializing in Custom Fireplace Screens
- Gas Logs in Many Styles
- Installations
- Custom Glass Doors
- Wood & Gas Stoves
- FREE Consultation
- Complete Line of Quality Tools & Accessories
- Built-in Fireplaces
- Contractor Discount
- Unique Gifts



Serving the Central Coast Since 1967

831-375-1252

OPEN 7 DAYS / Mon-Fri 10-9 / Sat 10-7 / Sun 11-5



THE HEARTH SHOP

486 DEL MONTE CENTER

(Off Munras) MONTEREY

(Located between Starbucks & Macys)

www.thehearthshop.com

DISTINCTIVE PROPERTIES...

CARMEL



"Stonehaven" *Beauty ~ Rarity ~ Serenity*

A prestigious Carmel Point estate transcends one to a time of tranquility and grace with all the contemporary amenities of today. This Carmel stone English Country home with its signature rolled roof, presides on nearly 3/4 of an acre where privacy abounds. Approx. 6,575 sq. ft. of living areas, comprised of 6 bedrooms, 4 and one half baths, 5 fireplaces, a masterpiece kitchen for the passionate cook, master bedroom suite with master study, master bath and dressing area. Visit near-by Carmel beach to stroll, gather seashells and memories . . . This residence provides unlimited possibilities for the lifestyle of the most discriminating Buyer. A home which honors past, present and future! Offered at \$8,800,000



CARMEL

"Casa di Campagna"

European Elegance in Carmel... "One of the best homes ever built in Carmel," was how one local expert described Casa di Campagna after seeing the recently completed total renovation of this 1920's classic. Originally designed by C.J. Ryland, architect of the original Carmel Sunset Center, this 5,100 sq. ft. home set on a 1.5 acre in the exclusive Hatton Fields estate section has been brilliantly updated with extraordinary attention to detail, extensive use of the finest materials from around the world, and meticulous finishing by the best artisans in Monterey County. No expense has been spared in creating a truly livable home that respects the special Carmel traditions while employing state-of-the art technology. This is truly a unique, special home for the discriminating owner! Offered at \$4,950,000



CARMEL POINT

"A Craftsman Beach Cottage"

A sun drenched Carmel Beach Cottage awaits your pleasure . . . Located on coveted Carmel Point, this home sits privately behind a gated front entry & views maturely landscaped gardens. Living areas comprised of three bedrooms, three and one half baths, ground floor master suite with corner fireplace. Ocean views from the very private upstairs guest suite. Situated on an oversized lot, ideal for second home, yet large enough to be permanent residency ~You Choose!

Come hear, smell and stroll Carmel Beach and ask yourself . . .
Could anything ever be better? Offered at \$3, 500,000



CARMEL

"Garden Gate" Perfection!

Outstanding residence located in the coveted "Golden Rectangle" with curb appeal galore! A home of elegance and style awaits you and your guests. Be it entertaining and dining with family and friends or nesting by oneself . . . Rooftop Observation Veranda with wondrous views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos beyond. This is a home that simply said, is a treasure to behold! Offered at \$3,295,000



DISCERNING BUYERS ~ SAVVY SELLERS

A UNIQUELY TALENTED AGENT...

CARLA WHITE 831.620.6177 831.915.6187 carlacarmel@aol.com



CARMEL



Close to Beaches

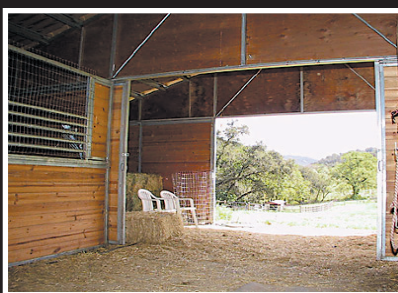
Located close to both the white sands of Carmel Beach and the mythical beauty of Carmel River Beach, is an expertly-built four bedroom, three bathroom, approx 2530 sq ft home. This very private Carmel Point home, which was extensively remodeled and rebuilt just a few years ago, was designed by award-winning local architect John Thodos to maximize light through the use of large windows and skylights. Enjoy having visitors stay in their own private second story suite, which can be accessed from within the house or outside. Above all, maintain a true feeling of well-being in a house that feels happy from the inside out!

Offered at \$2,875,000



ROB PROFETA
831.601.5212
www.apr-carmel.com

CARMEL VALLEY



Hidden Valley Ranch

Hidden Valley Ranch embodies the true essence of the California Ranch lifestyle. Nestled among the Heller, Galante, Bernardus and Julien Vineyards, this 65+ acre estate, with 40+ plantable acres, this is well suited for the wine enthusiast, and would be a great equestrian facility, offering an ideal quality of life.

Offered at \$3,988,888



PEBBLE BEACH



Beautiful Remodel

"Attention to detail is evident throughout this extensively remodeled 3 bed, 2.5 bath home. Centrally located between MPCC and Spyglass Golf Courses, this home features a new paver driveway, Venetian plaster walls & Carlisle wide plank cherry flooring. The expansive gourmet kitchen features granite counter tops and cobblestone tile, professionally glazed custom cabinets, Jenn-Air armoire refrigerator, Viking stove/oven and Bosch dishwasher. The master suite features a large walk-in closet, vaulted ceilings and French doors leading to a patio, separate family room with fireplace, and a formal dining room highlight this exquisitely remodeled home. Fully landscaped yard with new custom fence and retaining walls. Not a thing needs to be done, this beautiful home is just waiting for you!

Offered at \$1,749,000



BILL FABER
831.915.3518
831.620.6155
wfaber@apr.com
www.apr-carmel.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Ocean Views

"Thimble Hollow" French country charm is embodied by this distinctive Carmel Point cottage-style residence. The finest authentic materials lend presence and quality, and include a slate roof, vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone, granite hardwood and marble details. Three bedrooms, three and a half baths, a country kitchen, music room and living area overlooking a lovely patio add to the experience. One block from Carmel Beach, you will awake to the sounds of the surf, and enjoy one of the most glorious walks anywhere in these gracious surroundings.

Offered at \$4,999,000



Massachusetts move doesn't keep Woudenberg from emcee duties

By LAITH AGHA

I STILL remember very clearly sitting in Dr. Woudenberg's class at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach, listening to him recite the famous line by 17th century philosopher Thomas Hobbes: "Life is solitary, poor, nasty, brutish and short."

Above all other philosophical summations we discussed in that class, that one stuck out the most. Perhaps it was because, as a student in an exclusive school in a wealthy neighborhood, the harshness of life described by Hobbes was a bit difficult for me to fathom.

Or perhaps I was fascinated by the contrast of this ultimate statement of political cynicism being uttered by one of the most vibrant, accomplished persons I had ever met.

Dr. Paul Woudenberg moved in June after a 30-year stint as a Monterey Peninsula resident. He and his wife, Emily, relocated to Yarmouth, Mass., on Cape Cod to be closer to family, including their two daughters and a 2-year-old granddaughter.

His day job for the last 20 years was teacher of religion and ethics at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach and minister of the Church of the Forest, also on the RLS campus. But he was widely known around Pebble Beach as a community leader and expert on classic cars.

The Voice of the Concours d'Elegance, Woudenberg has been the annual car show's

announcer since 1980, a role he took on after being a chief judge of European Classics at the P.B. event since 1975. He first judged in 1972, though his Concours roots began growing long before that.

With more than 200 cars having passed through his collection, he has entered several of them in the Concours, beginning in 1957 with a 1933 Rolls Royce Phantom II, one of only 12 in existence.

As impressive as it was to show up with such a rare car, he quickly realized what kind of crowd he was dealing with when someone mockingly asked, "Do you drive this every day?" Woudenberg admits that it was in rather "shabby" condition.

He went on to enter several more cars, experiencing only marginal success as a contestant.

"The best I ever placed was second in a category," Woudenberg explained, referring to a 1923 Lincoln. "And that was in a category with three cars."

While none of his cars ever stole the show, Woudenberg himself is a well revered celebrity of the event. Last year he was awarded the Lorin Tryon Trophy in recognition of his outstanding contribution to the Concours.

His credentials in the automotive world aren't limited to the Concours. He is the author of six books on classic cars and numerous articles for automotive journals, and his personal library includes about 2,200 books on automobiles, establishing him as an expert on all types of classic cars, something he must be if he is going to deliver well-informed descriptions of the more than 200 yearly entries that could win their classes, or even Best of Show, on the 18th Fairway.

Besides his role with the Concours, Woudenberg was a staple of the Pebble Beach community before leaving the area. Praised by Jack Kidder, president of the Del Monte Forest Property Owners, for his "Solomon-like wisdom and diplomatic demeanor," he served as president of the DMFPO and the Del

Monte Forest Foundation and sat on the boards of the Carmel Bach Festival and the Monterey Symphony.

A U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, Woudenberg's life before he moved to the Peninsula was just as full. He earned his Ph.D. from Boston University in textual criticism (the analysis of Greek manuscripts). Two visits with Nobel Peace Prize winner Albert Schweitzer also helped turn Woudenberg into a noted scholar and lecturer on Schweitzer's life and accomplishments.

A former member of the Los Angeles County Narcotics Commission, Woudenberg was a minister at the First Methodist Church of Santa Monica before moving to the Peninsula in 1975 to take up the same position at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel.

Despite his departure for Massachusetts, the Del Monte Forest and the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will continue to get at least a small dose of the doctor every year. Woudenberg will return every August as the Concours announcer, a role he intends to fill for a while.

"I'll be back every year until I can't do it anymore or until they fire me."

A Pebble Beach Concours fixture says, 'I'll be back every year until I can't do it any more or until they fire me.'



Paul Woudenberg

New Listing



OPEN SATURDAY 2:30-4:30

494 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove

Down a tree-lined street very near Asilomar you'll find this wonderful property—a 2600 sq. ft. main house with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and in the rear, a completely separate and legally rentable 370 sq. ft. guesthouse. The main house was completely remodeled top to bottom just three years ago—everything is new, upscale and beautiful! The guesthouse, built from the foundation up just two years ago, has both a full bath and kitchen as well as a cozy gas fireplace. The main house is a wonderfully inviting home perfect for entertaining with its very spacious living room, separate dining room and farmhouse style gourmet kitchen with an island eating area. The master suite upstairs includes a fabulous walk-in closet, Jacuzzi tub and separate shower/toilet room. This home has been fully customized ...with trompe l'oeil, upstairs laundry area, very ample storage areas, a new 3-zone heating system, whole house stereo system, newly planted and irrigated landscaping and a fully finished 2-car garage. \$1,869,000



Lucie Campos

International
President's Premier

831-622-2579 - Direct

831-596-6118 - Mobile

831-622-2590 - Fax

mamalu369@aol.com

www.luciecampos.com



New Listing



An unusual beach house sits on the sand dunes of world famous Asilomar Beach, where the only sounds are of the birds and the endless Pacific Ocean tides. The roomy three bedroom, three bath home is a quirky beach dwelling as is, but should you wish to build a new house to take advantage of the large corner view lot, plans are at the city for concept approval for a truly remarkable residence, designed by John Mathams. \$2,399,000

New Listing

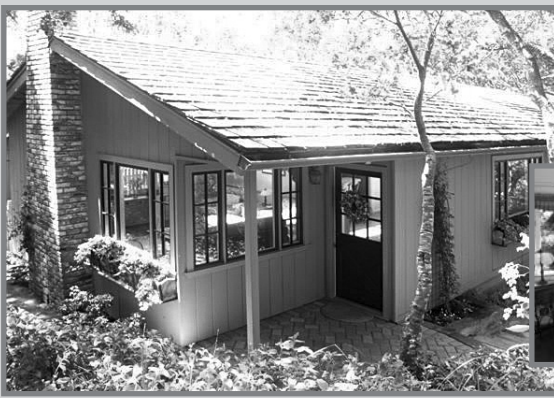


OPEN SATURDAY 12:00-2:00

138 9th Street, Pacific Grove

This proud vintage craftsman residence will bring back memories of days gone by. It is set in the midst of flower gardens; where a Koi pond and a party sized deck enhance the large private grounds, while a huge river rock chimney defines the façade. Step inside and you'll find the warm, inviting living room and the formal dining room off the kitchen, along with a bedroom and office. Upstairs are two glorious bedrooms with views of the Pacific Ocean. Leave your car in the garage; you can walk to town and to the beach. \$1,519,000

Tree Top Treasure



Very comfortable 2 bedroom 2 bath Carmel Cottage tucked among the oak trees is a great full or part time home. Located in a private and quiet corner of Carmel, this ready to move into home is a short walk to town and the beach. Bright and airy, with many windows, skylights and gardens, large deck for entertaining in addition to a private deck off the master bedroom. An immaculate home with gleaming wood floors, open beam ceilings and a rare double car garage make this a great value. \$1,489,000

EVENTS

From page 22Cd'E

Romeo 6C 2500 Pinin Farina Cabriolet ••• Ugo Isgro, Silea, Italy - 1935 Alfa Romeo 6C 2300 S Touring Pescara Spyder ••• Corrado Lopresto, Milano - 1947 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 Stabilimenti Farina Cabriolet ••• Raoul E. San Giorgi, Schilde, Belgium - 1945 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Touring Coupé ••• Tim Walker, Pasadena CA - 1949 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Touring Villa d'Este

Class E-7 - Alfa Romeo Postwar

Lawrence Auriana, Stamford CT - 1968 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33 Stradale Coupé ••• Scott Gauthier, Scottsdale AZ - 1962 Alfa Romeo SZ Coda Tronca Zagato Coupé ••• Malcolm Harris, Seattle WA - 1966 Alfa Romeo 2600 Sprint Zagato Coupé ••• Corrado Lopresto, Milano - 1955 Alfa Romeo Giulietta Prototype Bertone Spyder ••• Jerry F. Rosenstock, Encino CA - 1960 Alfa Romeo Giulietta Sprint Zagato Coupé

Class E-8 - Alfa Romeo Postwar Sports Racing

Felix Chiu, Foster City CA - 1964 Alfa Romeo GTZ Zagato Coupe ••• Mallya Collection, Sausalito CA - 1953 Alfa Romeo Bucci Special ••• Joseph W. Moch, Grand Rapids MI - 1968 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33/2 Auto Delta Spyder ••• George Jewett, Hillsborough CA - 1960 Alfa Romeo SZ Zagato Coupe ••• Joe Nastasi, Long Island NY - 1967 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33/2 Spyder ••• David & Jody Smith, Medina WA - 1947 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 Competizione Berlinetta ••• Nick Soprano, White Plains NY - 1970 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33/4 Tasman Coupé ••• Rob Walton, Incline Village NV - 1953 Alfa Romeo 6C 3000 CM Zagato Spyder ••• Armin Wittenberg, Beverly Hills CA - 1956 Alfa Romeo Sprint Veloce Light Weight Bertone Coupé

Class G - Duesenberg

James M. Glickenhau, Rye NY - 1931 Duesenberg Model J Franay Convertible

Sedan ••• Harold LeMay Museum, Tacoma WA - 1930 Duesenberg Model J Murphy Convertible Coupé ••• Chris Koch, Palm Coast FL - 1931 Duesenberg Model J Murphy Convertible Coupé ••• William R. & Melinda Patton, Newport Beach CA - 1935 Duesenberg Model J Rollston Torpedo Victoria ••• William B. Ruger, Jr., Newport NH - 1935 Duesenberg Model J Judkins Berline ••• Chuck & Carol Swimmer, San Diego CA - 1929 Duesenberg Model J Murphy Convertible Coupé

Class H - Rolls-Royce Prewar

Rich Atwell, Fredericksburg TX - 1933 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Brewster Convertible Sedan ••• Ronald Benach, Lake Forest IL - 1933 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Barker Drophead Coupé ••• Malcolm Ginns, Essex, United Kingdom - 1910 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Morgan Double Phaeton ••• Charles Howard, Glos, United Kingdom - 1932 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Hooper Roadster ••• Ken & Patty McBride, Seattle WA - 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Park Ward Streamline Saloon ••• Petersen Automotive Museum, Los Angeles CA - 1925 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Jonckheere Aerodynamic Coupé ••• Frank Taliaferro, San Diego CA - 1913 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Cann Torpedo ••• Philip M. Tatarowicz, Hinsdale IL - 1933 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Barker Touring Saloon

Class I - Mercedes-Benz Prewar

Carnlough Collection, Guernsey, United Kingdom - 1937 Mercedes-Benz 540K Special Roadster ••• Eugenio Antonio Da Luz Campos, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia - 1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster ••• Bill Evans & Bill Roper, San Diego CA - 1912 Mercedes 37/95 Holbrook Touring ••• Wolfgang Grodd, Queensland, Australia - 1934 Mercedes-Benz 380 Cabriolet A ••• Arturo & Deborah Keller, Petaluma CA - 1906 Mercedes 70 H.P. J. Rothschild Tourer ••• Friedhelm Loh, Dietzhöfztal, Germany - 1928 Mercedes-Benz 680S Sports Tourer ••• Edgar M. Masters, Copake Falls NY - 1938 Mercedes-Benz 540K Tourenwagen ••• Anna Thomas, Muenchen, Germany - 1929 Mercedes-Benz SSK Roadster ••• E. S.

L. Veen, Schönried, Switzerland - 1930 Mercedes-Benz SS Tourer

Class J-1 - European Classic 1925-1939 Closed

Gordon & Janet Apker, Des Moines WA - 1935 Bentley Derby 3 1/2 Litre Kellner Fixed Head Coupé ••• Daniel P. Brooks, London - 1927 Bugatti Type 40 Bourack & de Costier Coupé ••• J. Peter Ministrelli, Troy MI - 1938 Bugatti Type 57 Gangloff Coupé ••• The Nethercutt Collection, Sylmar CA - 1937 Talbot-Lago T150-C-SS Figoni et Falashi Coupé ••• John M. O'Quinn, Houston TX - 1937 Bugatti Type 57 Atalante

Class J-2 - European Classic 1925-1939 Open

Audi AG, Ingolstadt, Germany - 1929 Audi Emperor Tourer ••• David Cohen, British Columbia, Canada - 1934 Bugatti Type 57 Graber Cabriolet ••• Fred Guyton, St. Louis MO - - 1928 Hispano-Suiza H6B Hibbard & Darrin Cabriolet de Ville ••• Alan & Lydia Melchior, Holiday UT - 1927 Georges Irat Pourtout Cabriolet ••• Phillipp Moch, Vorges, France - 1938 Voisin C 30 Dubos Cabriolet ••• Peter W. Mullin, Los Angeles CA - 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Gangloff Aravis ••• Ivor Silverstone, Hants, United Kingdom - 1938 Bentley Derby Carlton Drophead Coupé

Class K - Phil Hill and Stirling Moss 1955 Display

Jim Hall, Midland TX - 1954 Ferrari 750 Monza Scaglietti ••• Phil Hill, Santa Monica CA - 1931 Pierce-Arrow Model 41 LeBaron Town Car Cabriolet ••• Mercedes-Benz Museum, Stuttgart, Germany - 1955 Mercedes-Benz Race car transport ••• Mercedes-Benz Museum, Stuttgart, Germany - 1955 Mercedes-Benz 300SLR Roadster

Class L - Prewar Preservation

William Connor, II, Hong Kong - 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder (Displayed

in Class E-4) ••• Peter Hageman, Kirkland WA - 1929 Bentley 4 1/2 Litre Gurney Nutting Tourer ••• Lee & Joan Herrington, Bow NH - 1940 Duesenberg Model SJ Rollson Fully Collapsible Town Car ••• Bill & Dee Kuettel, Capitola CA - 1927 Lincoln L Sedan ••• Stu Laidlaw, Murphys CA - 1915 Packard 1-35 Touring ••• Jay Leno, Burbank CA - 1927 Duesenberg Model X Locke Sedan ••• Charles H. Morse, Seattle WA - 1919 Turcat-Méry PJ Million-Guier Torpédo ••• Rick & Lucy Rawlins, Balboa Island CA - 1906 Panhard et Levassor Type Q Regent Demi-Limousine ••• Calilo Sielecki, Bueno Aires, Argentina - 1932 Packard 905 Sedan

Class M-1 - Ferrari GT

Caballeriza Collection, Monterrey, Mexico - 1959 Ferrari 250GT LWB Scaglietti Spyder California ••• Manny Del Arroz, Diablo CA - 1953 Ferrari 250 Europa Pinin Farina Cabriolet Speciale ••• William R. Grimsley, Sausalito CA - 1953 Ferrari 375 America Vignale Coupé ••• Peter S. Kalikow NY NY - 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Scaglietti Spyder California ••• Bud & Thelma Lyon, Kensington NH - 1966 Ferrari 500 Superfast Pininfarina Coupé ••• Peter & Kacey McCoy, Beverly Hills CA - 1963 Ferrari 400 Superamerica Pininfarina Coupé ••• Bruce Meyer, Beverly Hills CA - 1967 Ferrari 275 GTB/4 Scaglietti Berlinetta ••• Fred Peters & Charles & Carol Betz, Orange CA - 1954 Ferrari 250 Europa Pinin Farina Coupé ••• Mike Regalia, Sun Valley CA - 1963 Ferrari 250 GT Scaglietti Berlinetta Lusso ••• Eric Zausner, San Francisco CA - 1956 Ferrari 410 Superamerica Pinin Farina Coupé

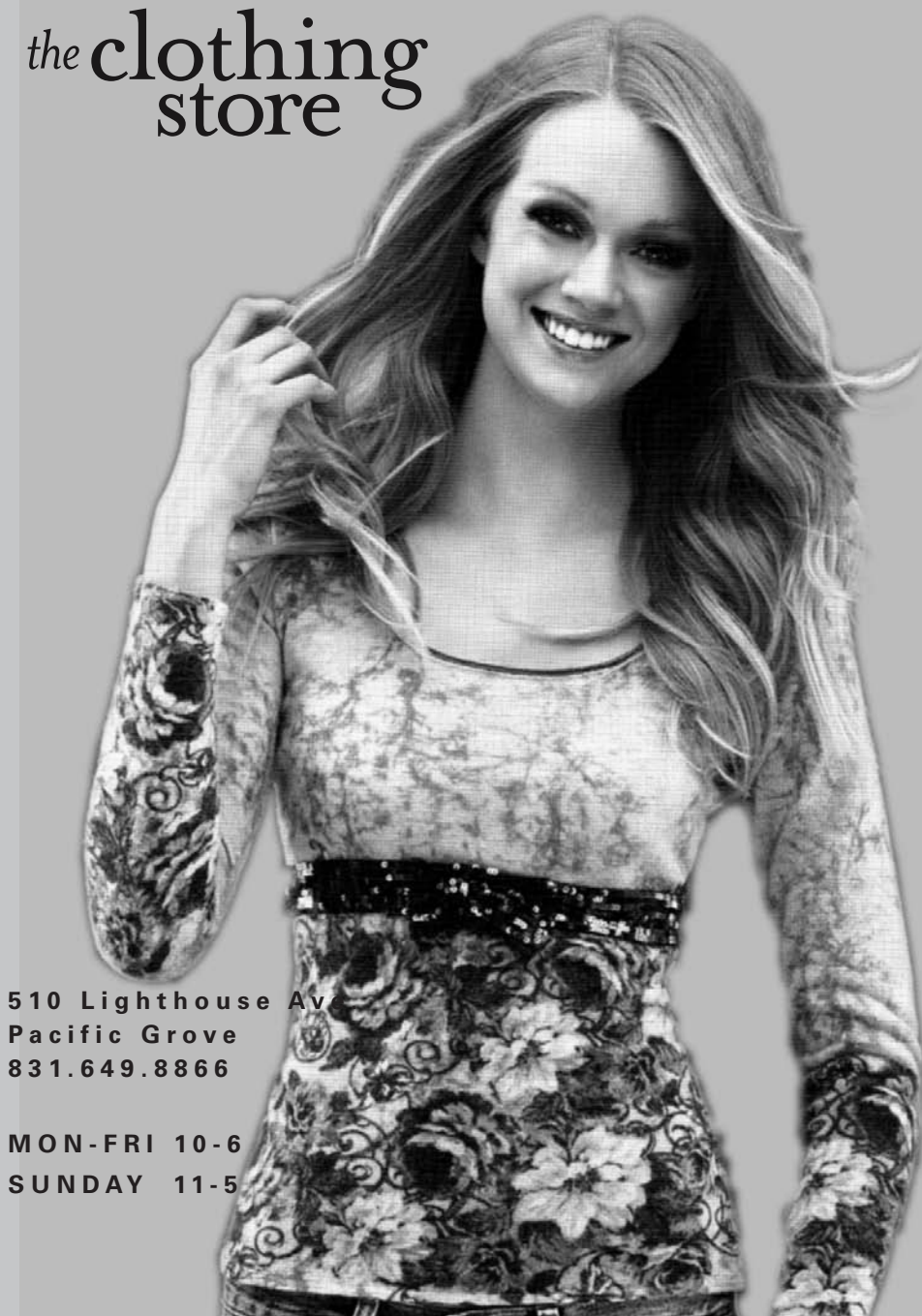
Class M-2 - Ferrari Competition

Lawrence Bowman, Redwood City CA - 1955 Ferrari 410 Scaglietti Sport Spyder ••• Jonathan Feiber & Heather Buhr, Atherton CA - 1960 Ferrari 250 SWB Scaglietti Berlinetta Competizion ••• Eric Heerema, London - 1963 Ferrari 330 LMB Pininfarina Berlinetta ••• Michael D. Kadoorie, Hong

See ENTRIES page 39Cd'E

Voted "Best Women's Boutique on the Peninsula"

the clothing store



510 Lighthouse Av
Pacific Grove
831.649.8866

MON-FRI 10-6
SUNDAY 11-5



PACIFIC'S EDGE

HIGHLANDS INN

PARK HYATT CARMEL®

DINNER SERVED NIGHTLY

4 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY ONE
831 622 5445 831 620 1234 highlandsin.hyatt.com
mfandw.com

Representing the Peninsula's Premiere Properties . . .

Over \$26 million in properties sold in Pebble Beach in 2004

Consistently a top producer at the largest local real estate firm serving the Monterey Peninsula

Lives, works and plays in Pebble Beach

From tee to green . . . I've got the course covered.

Peter D. Butler II

Direct:
831.622.4845
Cellular:
831.277.7229

Email:
peterbutler@mitchellgroup.com



22 Mentone ~ Carmel Highlands ~ \$4,950,000



3170 Birdrock ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$3,950,000



3301 17 Mile Drive ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$3,150,000



1091 Oasis ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$2,595,000



4034 Mora Lane ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$2,350,000



3079 Sloat Road ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$2,495,000



1056 Sawmill Gulch ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$2,650,000



1085 Herders ~ Pebble Beach ~ \$2,375,000

www.peterbutler.mitchellgroup.com





THE FINEST IN WEARABLE ART

LEATHERS • SUEDES • JEWELRY • HANDKNITS • BOOTS • BELTS • BUCKLES • HATS

Augustina
Leathers

Paula Lishman Trunk Show

The Original Hand Knit Beaver Designer

August 19, 20 & 21, 2005



*Celebrating
25 years
of the finest
in knit fur
fashions.*

Enter to win a Paula Lishman handknit fur Jockey Vest in rosebeige!

WITH PURCHASE

You are invited to visit us at either of our Carmel Store Locations, now through September 30, 2005, to enter the drawing.

You may also visit our website at www.augustinaleathers.com and email us to be entered into the drawing. Remember to include your name, address, phone number & email address for us to contact you.

Looking forward to seeing you soon!

Augustina's Leather
Ocean between Mission & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.1977

Open 7 days 9:30-6
www.augustinaleathers.com

Augustina Leathers
San Carlos Northwest of 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.626.6353

CONCOURS WEEK

Top events crowd final three days of world's premier auto week

IT'S been the premier event on the summer calendar in Pebble Beach since 1950. But what started as a modest gathering hosted by a few car-loving friends has grown into the world's greatest assemblage of classic cars and their upscale fans — and of specialized events catering to their interests and tastes.

This weekend, the calendar runs the gamut from multi-million-dollar auctions to races and judged displays of the world's finest machines.

Here's a complete rundown of these fantastic happenings — and we dare you to try to attend them all!

Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars

Peter Hay Golf Course

Aug. 19-21, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Friday,

10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Saturday and

8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday.

The renowned Blackhawk vintage car museum brings the best specimens from its Danville location to Pebble Beach's Peter Hay Golf Course each year to complement the Concours d'Elegance. Spectators wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the golf course, as well as shop for collectibles, posters and more. To continue the celebration, Concours visitors and the general public are invited to visit the Blackhawk Museum at home in Danville for its 17th Annual Post Pebble Beach Open

This stunning 1938 Horch 853A Erdmann & Rossi Sport Cabriolet, owned by Judge Joseph and Margie Cassini of West Orange, N.J., was named Best of Show of the 2004 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

PHOTO/COURTESY
PEBBLE BEACH
CONCOURS
D'ELEGANCE



House Aug. 22 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Docents will be on hand to take visitors on tours through the 90-plus car collection and the Post War Cars and International Treasures special exhibits. In addition, nearly 100 portraits, sculptures and historical artifacts — as well as the 1942 customized Lincoln limousine used by U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry Truman — are featured in The Fine Art of

Being President exhibition. The free event will also include live jazz, snacks, refreshments and plenty of parking at the museum, located at 3700 Blackhawk Plaza Circle.

For more information, call (925)736-2280 or visit www.blackhawkmuseum.org.

See SCHEDULE page 32Cd'E

Please join us
and discover the remarkable wines of
Australia, New Zealand, South Africa,
Argentina, and Chile!



We carry Leeuwin, Pierro, Henschke,
Jim Barry Armagh, Rockford, Yalumba,
D'Arenberg, Giaconda, Elderton Command,
Ernie Els, Boekenhoutskloof,
Hamilton Russell, Mulderbosch,
Rustenberg, Vin de Constance,
Cloudy Bay, Seresin,
Catena Zapata, Luca, Tikal,
and much, much more!

We offer several wines for tasting each day.

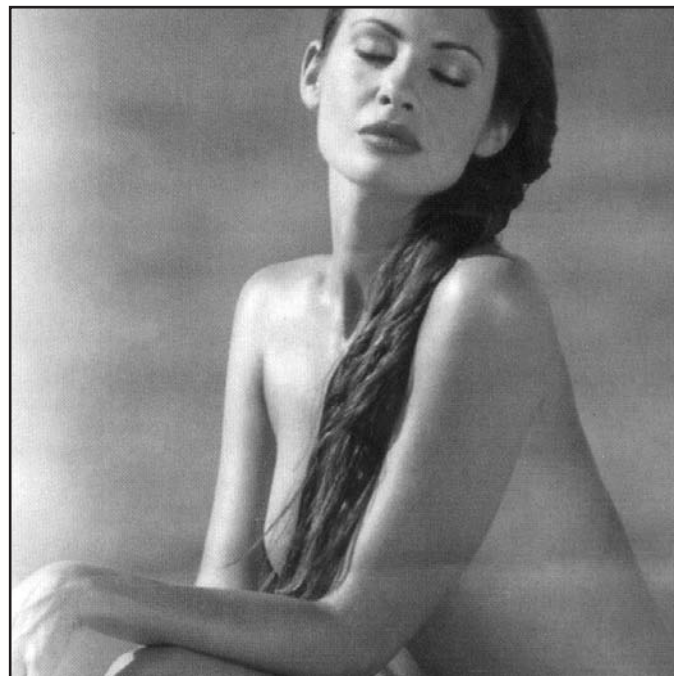
Open Daily 11-7 (except Tuesdays)

Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel • 622-7652

A Signature Day Spa

Full Service Day Spa with Carmel Charm

San Carlos Street Btwn 7th & 8th
Carmel CA 93921 **831.626.1998**



Offering Couples Treatments, Salt Scrubs, Facials, Waxing, Make up, Massage, Manicures, Acrylics, Pedicures, Herbal Body Wraps, La Stone Therapy, and Microdermabrasion, including on location travel for weddings and special events.

Come soothe your soul by the Sea, with Signature Day Spa.
A Full Service Day Spa located in the center of Carmel.
Discover a whole new you with treatment & service
you won't find anywhere else.

www.signaturespayspa.com

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

Beach Dweller Classic

MONTEREY


Hugging the shore of Monterey Bay there is a separated sun and sand community called Del Monte Beach. At the top of this enclave sits a remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath beach dweller's classic cottage. It has hardwood floors and fireplace in the living room, and an eat-in kitchen with a gas range. The front master suite opens onto a sunny patio, and the rear bedrooms have vaulted, knotty-pine ceilings. Your beach house awaits.

Offered at \$930,000


Paul & Nellie Brocchini and Mark Ryan

831.624.1414

www.carmelabodes.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Family Comfort

PEBBLE BEACH


The joy of this house, other than its convenient Pebble Beach location, is the great room with kitchen, family room and living room where the family gathers for dining and lively conversation. In addition, this property has one of the best backyards for entertaining that we have seen in Pebble, with extensive decks, mature landscaping and delightful palms. It is the perfect setting for outdoor parties. Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2,000 plus square feet.

Offered at \$1,365,000

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

Magnificent Old World Estate

PEBBLE BEACH

Overlooking Carmel Bay and Point Lobos is a Mediterranean masterpiece with 8,510 sq. ft. 5 bedroom, 5 1/2 bath in the main residence, 980 sq ft 2 bedroom quest house, separate caretakers quarters, all on three private fully landscaped acres. This gated estate features privacy, serenity and a convenient location near The Lodge at Pebble Beach. This is a magnificent estate... possibly the finest display in Pebble Beach.

Offered at \$19,950,000


Greg Kraft

831.594.7360

www.gregkraft.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

Are You a Car Buff?

PEBBLE BEACH



Then enjoy the good life in this spacious ranch home in the Country Club area of Pebble Beach featuring a bonus four car garage! Situated on .34 of an acre with majestic oaks and mature landscaping; the main house offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, beamed ceilings, spacious lanai with indoor BBQ. Separate guest quarters with bath is ideal for your teenager or visitors. This home awaits your creative juices!

Offered at \$1,495,000



S. Lynda Nichols

831.626.2276

www.lyndanichols.com

email: lynda@mbay.net

501 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

Country Club Location!

PEBBLE BEACH



This remodeled well-maintained home is conveniently located near Spanish Bay and offers the owner comfort, space and quality amenities. Situated on a large corner lot, it features 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, a brick fireplace in the living

room and family room/kitchen combination, granite counter tops, new appliances, large pantry, freshly painted inside and out, lovely front yard and patio. This attractive home is definitely worth considering.

Offered at \$1,395,000

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

Classic Quail Meadows!

CARMEL VALLEY

Warmth and elegance combine with the finest quality design and construction in this beautiful home, which is located in the prestigious, gated Quail Meadows community in the sunbelt, near Quail Lodge Golf Course. This 3.5 acre, gated parcel offers privacy and tranquility among spectacular clusters of oak trees, and magnificent Carmel Valley views. This one level home offers a large library, wine storage area, formal dining room, an exquisite gourmet kitchen, and a separate one-bedroom cottage. The highest quality materials are apparent throughout the home, including extensive use of granite and hardwood.

Offered at \$5,680,000



Rick Kennifer

831.626.2284

www.kennifer.com

Shops at the Lodge, Pebble Beach

SCHEDULE

From page 29Cd'E

(877) 734-4628 or visit www.quail-lodge.com.

The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering

Quail Lodge and Resort

Friday, Aug. 19, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Entering its third year, The Quail — a gathering of a few thousand car and motorcycle enthusiasts at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley — will pay tribute to the legendary Mexican race, *La Carrera Panamericana*, with a selection of 120 sports and racing cars.

Among them will be 20 that competed when the race was held from 1950 to 1954 along the Mexican portion of the newly built Panamerican Road intended to unite the Americas. Ten Alfa Romeos, the featured marque of this year's vintage car week, and an unparalleled display of vintage motorcycles are also on tap at "The Q." Once again, the Bay Area Engine Modelers will exhibit fully operational miniature engines, and guests will also be invited to test drive new Bentleys and take an off-road hillclimb in a Range Rover. The Q separates itself from other events by providing exceptional food and wine. Under the leadership of Bernardus Executive Chef Cal Stamenov, the culinary team will prepare California cuisine reflecting the Mexican roots of the *Panamericana*, and wines will be poured to complement the cuisine.

Tickets are \$150 per person and include a collectible poster and event magazine, as well as access to the Bonhams & Butterfields auction. Children 12 and under are free. Call

Bonhams & Butterfields' An Important Sale of Collectors' Motor Cars and Automobilia

Quail Lodge Resort

Aug. 19

Bonhams & Butterfields' eighth annual sale of Collectors' Motor Cars and Automobilia, held alongside "The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering" at Quail Lodge and Resort Aug. 19, features a star-studded list of offerings.

U.S. President John F. Kennedy's father, Joseph Patrick Kennedy, drove the 1930 Rolls-Royce Springfield Phantom I Newport towncar expected to bring \$250,000. The restorer unearthed intriguing artifacts, including a ticket stub from the famous Kit Kat Club in Harlem and a loaded Derringer secured behind the seat cushions.

The 1910 Mercedes bought new by Colonel John Jacob Astor IV — who went down with the Titanic — could fetch as much as \$320,000.

But the headliner is the "outstandingly rare and immensely sought-after" Alfa Romeo TZ2 Berlinetta — nicknamed the 'Baby GTO' after Ferrari's legendary model by the same name. Ten were built for road racing, and few have ever been traded regularly upon the open market. The Alfa owned and campaigned by the Belgian Count Rudy van der Straten of the Stella Artois brewing family is race-ready and a recent proven vintage-race victor.

The John Greenwood 1975 Chevrolet Corvette dubbed "The Fastest 'Vette in the World," powered



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Tonight Show host Jay Leno took top honors last year in the Vintage 1916-1924 class with his 1916 Crane-Simplex Model 5 Holbrook Skiff.

by the legendary big-block Chevrolet V8 engine, could bring \$1 million.

Among the more than 250 lots of automobilia and collectibles opening the auction will be the collection of Barney Oldfield, an early 1900s American racing pioneer.

"For decades, frustrated traffic cops are said to have often pulled over lead-foots and asked the pointed question: 'Who do you think you are, Barney Oldfield?'" according to B&B. "This cigar-smoking, bar room-brawling speed demon's place in history is

secure."

The illustrated Bonhams & Butterfields catalog can be reviewed and purchased online at www.bonhams.com/us. The sale commences Aug. 19. Admission to the auction is free for Quail ticket holders. For more information or for separate admission, call (415) 861-7500 or visit www.bonhams.com.

See SCHEDULE page 35Cd'E

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining



Your Professional Luxury Hair Salon

Kérastase
Paris
Luxury
Hair Care
Products

O
Salon
(831) 620-0288
139 Crossroads Village

Kérastase deep
conditioning
treatment
with any
hair service.



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OPEN DAILY
FREE PARKING
831.625.4106

www.carmelcrossroads.com

Classic Elegance

- Mother of the Bride/
Groom

- Cruises, Concerts,
Class Reunions and other
Special Occasions

- Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!

Individualized Service and
Casual Surroundings
Make for a Great
Shopping Experience!

It's worth the drive to

TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS

381-B First Street • Gilroy

Mon-Fri 10 to 6:00 • Sat 10 to 4

(408) 842-7096

www.townandcountryfashion.com



**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

*Majestic Hilltop Estate!***CARMEL**

View the magnificent rolling hills, mountain vistas and views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos from this designer, architectural masterpiece. This just completed quality, custom remodel of 5000 sq. ft., 5 bedrooms, and 4 baths, on a large corner lot, was built with the finest in craftsmanship and appointments. The very desirable "Carmel Views" location is close to schools, shopping and golf. The 3-car oversized garage also has a workshop.



Offered at \$3,195,000

Vera Ambrosio

831.655.9903

www.veraambrosio.com

Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

*Big Sur Setting!***CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Ocean views, privacy and handsome craftsman styling are the hallmarks of this enchanted retreat. Special features include a self-contained guest quarters, high, open-beam ceilings, gorgeous wood floors, an updated granite kitchen & new marble master bath. The large property could accommodate a family compound with guesthouse. The private water system allows for expansion. The spacious detached studio is an added bonus; perfect as an office, artist's workshop or exercise room.



Offered at \$2,350,000

Ephran Younger

831.622.2507

831.594.1082

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

*6 Car Garage!***PEBBLE BEACH**

A palatial home with an ocean view, this distinctively styled 4500 sq. ft. home is in the desirable West Country Club area. Designed for elegant comfort, it has 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 bathrooms, eight fireplaces, and a 6-car garage. Warmth comes from radiant heating throughout the home. A 6-foot ivy-decorated wall and ornate iron gate offer complete privacy. An expansive view of the blue Pacific Ocean is enjoyed from many windows. Please call for an appointment.



Offered at \$4,680,000

Judy Stayduhar

831.622.2502

831.655.4985

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

*Top of the World!***CARMEL SOUTH COAST**

A rare combination of ocean views and a very special oversized corner lot, framed by enchanting Cypress trees with lush, thoughtfully created gardens. Just one block to the white sandy beaches. This most distinctive Carmel cottage offers three separated bedroom suites, a chef's kitchen, a skillful blend of pecan wood floors, board and batten interior walls, warm & inviting living spaces and a separate entertainment room and basement.

Offered at \$5,100,000

**Monica Barbour**

831.402.2324

www.monica-barbour.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

BILL AND TONY
Neighbors

Customer Tailored



Luxury Attention Relaxation

PACIFIC  TWEED

SCHEDULE

From page 32Cd'E

Pebble Beach Retro Auto

Adjacent to the Blackhawk exhibition tent

Aug. 19 from 10 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.,

Aug. 20 from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

and Aug. 21 from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

New this year, Pebble Beach Retro Auto will feature an 18,000-square-foot outdoor pavilion offering car collectibles, new luxury goods such as designer luggage and jewelry, and high-tech auto accouterments. Hosted by the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Retro Auto will also include special events featuring racing legends, famous auto designers an award-winning photographer and automotive antique experts. Entry to Pebble Beach Retro Auto is free with a ticket to the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance; otherwise, entry fee is \$10.

The 32nd Annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races

Mazda Raceway at Laguna Seca

Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 19-21

The quintessential gentlemen's racing event was started by enthusiast Steve Earle more than three decades ago with just 66 cars and a handful of spectators, but the Monterey Historics now feature 400 entrants in two full days of vintage car racing (with practice on Friday) that showcase models from almost every automotive era. This year, Great American Specials — "homegrown custom race cars from all eras of motor racing" — will be featured on the track. Entries are divided into 14 classes, with seven groups competing on Saturday and seven on Sunday, to ensure no two races are alike. Well matched, the competition is always stiff, but also respectful, considering the value of the automobiles and the hard work of their owners and drivers. Spectators are always invited to wander through the paddock and check out the many displays, while vendors will be on hand to happily provide for impulse buys. For detailed event information, visit www.montereyhistoric.com. Tickets for the historics are available at the gate for one, two or three days, by calling (800) 327-SECA (7322) or at www.laguna-seca.com. Children 12 and under admitted free.

Concorso Italiano

Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

Friday, Aug. 19, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Celebrating its 20th anniversary, Concorso Italiano promises to satisfy every Italy-inspired craving. This year will mark the first under the sole leadership of new owners Jack and Leslie Wadsworth, and they have pledged to celebrate accordingly.

Featuring Alfa Romeo and the 40th anniversary of the Lamborghini Miura, Concorso will also salute special Ferrari models, including the Superamerica and the F430, as well as the Maserati GranSport.

With close to 2,000 entries, a wide array of vendors and thousands of spectators, the well-attended Concorso has presented some traffic and parking issues in the past, but the Wadsworths hired experts to solve those holdups and have said new lanes, traffic flow, parking areas and clear signs will accommodate the crowds and minimize delays. Gold tickets run \$150, with general admission \$100. Visit www.concorso.com; e-mail ci@concorso.com, or call (425) 742-0632 for more information.

Kruse Auction

Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

Aug. 19, 2 to 6 p.m.

Held in conjunction with Concorso Italiano at Black Horse Golf Course in Seaside, the second annual Kruse Auction will offer a wide variety of notable automobiles for sale Aug. 19.

The 1936 Packard 1407 Dietrich Victoria Two Door Roadster Special was the last model year for wooden spoke wheel, and the car features suicide doors and mechanical brakes, as well as a radiator grille that opens and closes when hot. One of 30 produced — only seven of which are known to exist —

Featuring fine food and wine to complement an unusual and intriguing array of vintage automobiles, such as this Alfa Romeo, which raced in the Mille Miglia, The Quail offers freedom from crowds by limiting admission to 3,000.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

this Packard also made a film appearance in "A Woman named Jackie," about the famous Kennedy.

Other eye-catching automobiles slated for the block are a 1957 Corvette Roadster, a 2001 Panoz and a 1999 Lamborghini GTR.

The Kruse Auction, open to Concorso Italiano ticket holders, will be held Aug. 19 from 2 to 6 p.m. For more information, visit www.kruseinternational.com.

Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally

Lighthouse Avenue in downtown P.G.

and throughout the Peninsula

Friday, Aug. 19 beginning at 1 p.m.

Anyone who drives a vintage vehicle or sports car is invited to participate in the 11th annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally, to be held Aug. 19.

This event presents a unique opportunity not just for vintage car owners, but for those who drive sports cars of any age or era. More than 200 cars participate, and thousands of spectators line the tour route from Lighthouse Avenue through Pebble Beach, Carmel and Monterey. An awards barbecue dinner will follow at P.G.'s historic Chautauqua Hall. Staging and registration on Lighthouse Avenue begin at 1 p.m. and continue until 5:30, when the cars and drivers depart for a tour through the Peninsula,

returning for a barbecue and awards at 7 p.m. Registration runs \$65 to drive only; \$75 includes driver's dinner. A limited number of additional dinner tickets are available for \$20 per person; \$10 for children 12 and under. Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally benefits Pacific Grove Youth Action, Inc. Call (831) 647-6355 or visit www.pgautorally.org for more information.

Russo & Steele's fifth annual Monterey Sports and Muscle

Monterey Marriott, 305 Calle Principal

Saturday, Aug. 20, 6 p.m.

Previews Aug. 18, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. and

Aug. 19, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Russo & Steele's fifth annual Sports and Muscle Car Auction promises a lively atmosphere, and even tasty eats, alongside its automotive offerings.

Organizers boast: "Good food, great friends and the best selection of collector automobiles have become the unique draw that guides fellow enthusiasts to the Russo & Steele Collector Car Auction. Our singular objective is to provide the best service while offering the very best selection of European sports, American muscle cars, hot rods and

See SCHEDULE page 36Cd'E

INTRODUCING The

SolutionBed
by Tempur-Pedic™



**No Tax
Free
Shipping**

Expires 8/31/05



- Luxurious, high profile
- New higher-density TEMPUR-therapy™ layer
- Dual AirFlow System™
- Removable, washable cover
- Platform foundation



Available in Adjustable Swedish Sleep System™

in Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back

Welcome

BACK!

"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey

658-0178

Del Monte
CENTER

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining



Casa di Campagna

COMPLEMENTS FOR THE HOME



❖ Furniture ❖ Accessories ❖ Framed Art
❖ Textiles ❖ Gifts ❖ Garden

250 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel, California
831.622.9256



THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OPEN DAILY
FREE PARKING
831.625.4106

www.carmelcrossroads.com

SCHEDULE

From page 35Cd'E

Customs.”

Offerings this year include a 1965 Shelby 427 Competition Cobra Type 65 Daytona Super Coupe designed and built to take on LeMans, the pinnacle of long-distance endurance racing. The Super Coupe was expected to exceed 215 mph and was the only 427 Cobra Daytona Coupe ever to exist. “Eligible for every vintage competition event anywhere on the planet, this is the ultimate ‘Holy Grail’ opportunity for the Shelby American enthusiast,” according to R&S.

Hot rods have captivated collectors of late, so much as to warrant a special class at this year’s Concours d’Elegance. Russo & Steele will offer a 1931 Ford 5-window Coupe with bright-red paint and ghost flames highlighting the front fenders. Embodying the custom efforts that drove the hot-rod culture, the Ford features a frenched cowl, hidden door hinges, remote power windows and a deck lid.

Held at the Monterey Marriott, 305 Calle Principal, the automobilia auction will begin at 5 p.m., with cars crossing the block beginning at 6 p.m., Aug. 20. Preview, Aug. 19 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the Calle Principal garage. For more information and to download a registration form, visit www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

Monterey Sports Car Auction
Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey

Fri., Sat., Aug. 19-20, 5:30 p.m. to midnight. Preview Fri., Sat., 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

The 20th Annual Monterey Sports and Classic Car Auction, presented by Canada’s RM Auctions, is expected to offer more than \$40 million in rare automobiles and memorabilia.

A 1938 Talbot-Lago T150 C-SS Figoni et Falaschi Teardrop Coupe valued at \$3 million to \$4 million will headline. Named for the seductive shape of the car’s body and fenders, the Talbot-Lago is a dynamic specimen of French coachbuilding. This car won the 24 Hours of Spa in 1948.

A 1960 Aston Martin DB4 GT Zagato, the second of 19 built and featuring a handcrafted special alloy body by coachbuilder Ugo Zagato, could fetch \$3.2 million, as might a 1953 Ferrari 375MM Spyder raced in grand prix in Sweden and Portugal in the 1950s.

The 1964 Ford GT 40 Prototype that won the 1966 24 Hours of Daytona with Ken Miles and Lloyd Ruby at the wheel still flaunts its racing livery and is estimated to rake in \$2.6 million.

The auction will be held in the Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey, Aug. 19-20 from 5:30 to midnight, with previews Aug. 19-20 from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Admission is \$30 per person, with children 12 and under admitted free. An auction catalog is available for an additional \$60, including shipping and handling within North America, by calling (800) 211-4371 or visiting www.rmauctions.com.

See SCHEDULE page 39Cd'E

ONE-STOP SHOPPING FOR CONCOURS WEEK!

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Carmel’s Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets

Carmel's SURF N SAND GENERAL STORE

Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Snack Foods
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books
Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets
Carmel’s Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

For Home & Hotel Delivery:
Bruno's 624-3821
Surf 'n Sand 624-1805

AMPLE FREE PARKING!
Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Heart to Heart

Classy Women's Clothing & Accessories
Natural Skincare & Cosmetics



~ ♥ ~
Featuring
Intimate
Apparel
As Seen On
“Desperate
Housewives”
and
“Sex & The City”
~ ♥ ~

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 625-5043

Kids by the Sea

A Charming Boutique for Girls & Boys



**SUMMER
SALE
ON NOW!**



Jottum • Miniman
Deux Par Deux
Lacoste • Charlie Rocket
Zutano • Baby Lulu • Little Mass
Petunia Picklebottom
Victoria Kids • Mia Bella Tutu
Layette/Newborn Collections

Ocean Avenue between
Lincoln & Monte Verde
Carmel-By-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 10:00AM

831.624.2221



PIERRE DEUX[®]
FRENCH COUNTRY

The Pine Inn • Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Road
Carmel, CA • (831) 624-8185

Fabrics • Furniture • Home Décor • Lighting
Wallpaper • Gifts • Custom Studio



Monterey Peninsula Team



RESORT LIFESTYLE

Carefree living in sunny Carmel Valley. This four bedroom, two bath impeccable home is situated on an estate sized well landscaped 10-acres. Rejuvenate in the lovely swimming pool or hot tub and make everyday a vacation! Also perfect for a second home or a retirement sanctuary. Fabulous views, beautiful decks to enjoy and utmost privacy!

All of this for \$1,400,000



A PRIVATE ESTATE IN PEBBLE BEACH

This stunning contemporary home on 1.5 acres at the end of a cul-de-sac offers a multitude of amenities. The impressive, huge living room with cathedral ceilings, beautiful hardwood floors and elegant fireplace opens to the surrounding deck. There is a formal dining room, a gourmet kitchen, inviting master bedroom with built-in home theater, all wired for high-speed internet services. Three more bedrooms, separate guest-quarters and a state-of-the-art generator completes this estate. Encompassing this gem are rolling lawns, pine trees, and a magnificent pond with a fountain. The amenities of the Lodge, Casa Palmero, Pebble Beach golf courses and Robert Louis Stevenson School are within walking distance.

Well priced at \$3,750,000



CASA DE ELEGANCE

Let this scenic country road lead you to a 10-acre hilltop estate, sequestered on a ridge overlooking Carmel Valley's premium wine growing area. Relax in this 4-bedroom, 3.5 bath home with cathedral ceiling and incredible views from the 60-foot screened veranda. A magnificent estate has helicopter accessibility and a three car garage with plenty of room to expand. 3-Fireplaces and an enchanting guest quarters makes this home a true collector's item.

Excellent price at \$1,745,000



Herma Smith Curtis
(831) 624-9043

Heidi Park
(831) 622-4960



Call Herma or Heidi for a Private Showing!
Specialists on the Monterey Peninsula • www.prudentialrealty.com/carmel

GRACIOUS LIVING IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4

NW CORNER 12TH & MISSION

Surrounded by mature oaks on an over-sized lot, this charming 2,160 sq. ft. home embodies the very essence of Carmel. Beautifully remodeled from the studs up, every detail of this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has been carefully thought out. Stone fireplaces in both the living and family rooms, hardwood floors and open-beamed ceilings, French doors leading to stone terraces, and a top-of-the-line cook's kitchen provide all that's needed for a gracious Carmel lifestyle. This very welcoming home is centrally located on a quiet street South of Ocean only minutes from downtown, Sunset Center, the Mission and Carmel's world-renowned beaches.

Offered at \$2,595,000



CHIPS & CRETE WOOD

Your Carmel Connection

831.214.3869

ccwood@carmelconnection.com



FIVE OAKS PEBBLE BEACH



Open Friday & Saturday 1-4

2884 GALLEON

This charming MPCC property is surrounded by oaks and is conveniently located a short distance to Spanish Bay, beautiful beaches and world class golf courses. Comprised of four bedrooms, two and one half bathrooms, this wonderful home also includes a guest unit. Great potential for remodel in a "real" neighborhood environment.

Offered at \$1,345,000



CINDY KATZ

831.620.6135

Come for the weekend . . . Stay for a lifetime!

www.apr-carmel.com

MONTEREY



Open Saturday & Sunday 2-4

449 DELA VINA

This is the best price 2 bedroom, 2 bath in Monterey. This home was built just 10 years ago. Located in a gated community it offers hardwood and tile flooring, ample storage and spacious 2-car attached garage.

Priced to sell Quickly!
\$659,000



LORI TRUMBO

831.760.0258

831.394.4099

www.apr-carmel.com

MONTEREY ~ BACK ON THE MARKET



Open Saturday 1-4

115 DUNECREST

Delight in fabulous unobstructed panoramic views of Monterey Bay from your own living room! Situated three short blocks above the beach in the exclusive Del Monte Beach area of Monterey, you'll enjoy the sounds of the surf as you meander for miles along the coastline. This incredible two-story 4BR/3.5BA contemporary home includes an exquisite atrium with a soaring ceiling, a beautifully updated kitchen, family room, two fireplaces, two-car garage, and water views from most rooms. With enough bedrooms and bathrooms for your family and visiting guests, this is truly your dream home at the beach!

Offered at \$1,675,000



SUSAN CLARK

831.620.6159

For all your Monterey Peninsula Real Estate Needs

www.susclark.com

SCHEDULE

From page 38Cd'E

Seventh Annual

Khaki's Ferrari Club Concours

*The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot
Saturday, Aug. 20, 4:30 to 7 p.m.*

Ferrari Owners Club and Ferrari Club of America members will park their *cavallino*-adorned Italian automobiles alongside bull-sporting Lamborghinis and the trident-decorated Maseratis in the parking lot outside Khaki's Men's Clothier Saturday afternoon for a free public showing. Live jazz and blues, along with wine tasting and a live auction top off the festivities. A fee will be charged for the tasting, with 100 percent of the proceeds benefiting the Carmel Youth center and the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. For information, call (831) 625-8106.

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

*18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
Sunday, Aug. 21, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.*

See highlights, page 2Cd'E

Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit

*18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
Sunday, Aug. 21 during the
Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.*

Held alongside the 55th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features aptly themed and inspired pieces by world-famous artists and sought by collectors and car buffs alike. Again sponsored by Lincoln as it has been since 1996, the 19th annual display will include work from some of the society's 32 sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields. The objectives of the AFAS are to exhibit its members' fine art, promote and publicize their work, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide "a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts." Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.

Gooding & Company collectible automobile auction

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

Aug. 21, 6 p.m.; previews, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Aug. 19-20 and 9 a.m. to noon Aug 21

Before David Gooding established his own auction company in Santa Monica in 2003, his sales success hit milestones when he worked for those who are now his auction house's competitors.

While with Christie's International Motor Cars Ltd., and later with RM Auctions, he achieved record-setting prices, including the sale of a 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 B for \$4.07 million for Christie's and a 1962 LeMans-winning Ferrari 330 TRI LM for \$6.49 million for RM. (For the sake of comparison, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's municipal budget this year is just under \$11 million.)

Among this year's offerings of rare automobiles will be the 1967 Ferrari 275 GTS/4 NART Spyder, conceived by LeMans winner and American importer Luigi Chinetti as "the ultimate convertible Ferrari." It was the first of 10 built and after a brief racing career was driven by Steve McQueen in "The Thomas Crown Affair." It so captivated the actor that he ordered one for himself.

A one-of-a-kind, custom-designed 1952 Cadillac Two-Seat Roadster created for Harold Boyer, General Motors' chief engineer, will also be offered. Since it was built, the Cadillac has remained in the Boyer family, cherished and maintained. Features include a "disappearing roof," aircraft-style instrument panel with extra dials and a pop-up taillight that hides the fuel filler.

The Gooding & Company collectible automobile auction is set for Aug. 21 at 6 p.m., with previews 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Aug. 19-20, and 9 a.m. to noon Aug. 21. For more information, call (310) 899-1960 or visit www.goodingco.com.

ENTRIES

From page 26Cd'E

Kong - 1950 Ferrari 166MM Touring Barchetta ••• Steven Read, Berkeley CA - 1964 Ferrari 250 LM Scaglietti Berlinetta ••• Roger Willbanks, Denver CO - 1957 Ferrari 500 TRC Scaglietti Spyder ••• Eric Zausner, San Francisco CA - 1953 Ferrari 340MM Touring Spyder

Class N-1 - Pininfarina Coachwork

Caballeriza Collection, Monterrey, Mexico - 1949 Cisitalia 202 Pinin Farina Coupé ••• Rick Fitzgerald, El Segundo CA - 1951 Lancia Aurelia B50 Pinin Farina Cabriolet ••• Weston & Elona Hook, La Jolla CA - 1965 Mercedes-Benz 230 SL Pininfarina Coupé ••• Fred Kriz, Monaco - 1955 Mercedes-Benz 300b Pinin Farina Coupé ••• Franco Manetti & Pino Tomasello, Berlin MD - 1974 Abarth SE 027 Pininfarina ••• John W. Marriott, Bethesda MD - 1954 Maserati A6GSC Pinin Farina Berlinetta ••• Bruce D. Milner, Los Angeles CA - 1955 Lancia B 24S Pinin Farina Spyder America

Class N-2 - Pininfarina 75th Anniversary

Richard Fraser, Boca Grande FL - 1949 Cisitalia 202SC Pinin Farina Cabriolet ••• Jacques Harguindeguy, Walnut Creek CA - 1953 Nash Healey Pinin Farina Roadster ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1956 Ferrari 410 SA Superfast Pinin Farina ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1957 Ferrari 250GT Pinin Farina Spyder ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1956 Fiat 600 Eden Roc Pinin Farina Beach Car ••• Robert M. Lee, Reno NV - 1931 Cadillac 452A Pinin Farina Roadster (Judged in Class C-2) ••• Onofrio Triasi Classic Coach - 1961 Maserati Tipo 63 Birdcage ••• Pininfarina S.p.A., Torino, Italy - 1970 Ferrari Modulo Pininfarina, P 1978 Jaguar XJ Pininfarina Spyder, 2000 Ferrari Rossa Pininfarina Barchetta, 2005 Maserati Birdcage 75th Pininfarina ••• Kjell H. Qvale, San Francisco CA - 1954 Lancia Aurelia PF 200 Pinin Farina Coupé

Class O - Postwar Custom Coachwork

M.J.C. Bubbert, Eindhoven, Holland - 1950 Jaguar XK120 Abbott Open Four Seater ••• Stephen Cortinovic, St. Louis MO - 1947 Talbot-Lago T26 GS Franay Coupé ••• Mark Hyman, St. Louis, Missouri - 1952 Lancia B52 Ghia Coupé ••• Charles Marshall, Atherton CA - 1957 Chrysler 300C Ghia Coupé ••• Erik Nielsen, Sonora CA - 1953 Fiat 8V Ghia Supersonic ••• John H. White, Sacramento CA - 1954 Chrysler GS 1 Ghia Coupé

Class P - Postwar Sports Racing

Charles Bronson & George Lingenbrink, Camarillo CA - 1947 Delahaye 175 S Grand Prix ••• Ron Hein, Los Angeles CA - 1966 Ford GT40 Mark I Coupé ••• John & Gwenn McCaw, Seattle WA - 1953 Aston Martin DB3S ••• Peter W. Mullin, Los Angeles CA - 1946 Delage D6 Grand Prix ••• Rob Phillips, Portland OR - 1961 Abarth 1000GT Beccaris Coupé ••• Bill Pope, Paradise Valley AZ - 1955 O.S.C.A. MT4 Spyder ••• Everett Anton Singer, Carmel Valley CA - 1953 Siata 208 S Bertone Spyder

Class R - Delage 100 Year Anniversary

George Dragone, Bridgeport CT - 1914 Delage Type A G. Gillotte Coupé ••• I. Gordon Johnson, Alamo CA - 1939 Delage D6 Auto-Bineau Cabriolet de Ville ••• Sam & Emily Mann & Alfredo Brener, Englewood NJ - 1937 Delage D8-120 S Pourtout Aéro Coupé ••• Charles H. Morse, Seattle WA - 1932 Delage D8 SS Chapron Cabriolet ••• Peter W. & Merle Mullin, Los Angeles CA - 1939 Delage D8-120 Chapron Cabriolet ••• James A. Patterson, Louisville KY - 1939 Delage D8-120 S Letourneur et Marchand Aérospout Coupé ••• Chuck & Diane Schneider, Dryden MI - 1935 Delage D8-85 Clabot Cabriolet ••• Tony Vincent, West Hollywood CA - 1946 Delage D8-120 Chapron Cabriolet

Class S - Skiff-Bodied Cars

Joseph C. & Margie Cassini, III, West Orange NJ - 1914 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Shapiro-Schebera Skiff ••• Ron Elenbaas & Bill Johnson, Hickory Corners MI - 1912 Gobron-Brillié LA 12 Chevaux Rothschild Skiff ••• H. Dieter Holterbosch NY NY - 1923 Hispano-Suiza H6B Mühlbacher Skiff ••• Buck Kamphausen & Richie Clyne, Las Vegas NV - 1924 Mercedes-Benz 28/95 Skiff ••• Ken & Patty McBride, Seattle WA - 1924 Delage GL Labourdette Skiff ••• Seal Cove Auto Museum, Camden ME - 1913 Peugeot Type 150 Labourdette Skiff

Class T - Early Custom Cars 1935-1948

Mark Drews, Seal Beach CA - 1940 Ford Bob Creasman Coupe ••• Tom Gloy, Incline Village NV - 1940 Ford Valley Custom Convertible ••• Ed Hegarty, Richmond CA - 1940 Mercury Harry Westergard & Dick Bertolucci Convertible Sedan ••• Kurt McCormick, Webster Groves MO - 1941 Buick Paisano Brothers and George Barris Convertible ••• Beth W. Myers, Perkiomenville PA - 1940 Mercury Jerry Yatch Convertible ••• National Automobile Museum, Reno NV - 1939 Ford Harry Westergard Convertible ••• Jorge Zaragoza, El Paso TX - 1936 Ford Jack Calori Coupé

Class U - Chevrolet Small-Block Powered With European Custom Coachwork

Gerd Eckstein, Rancho Santa Fe CA - 1970 Iso Grifo Bertone Targa ••• Gerd Eckstein, Rancho Santa Fe CA - 1966 Bizzarrini 5300 Strada Coupé ••• Cliff Hansen, Zephyr Cove NV - 1959 Chevrolet Corvette Scaglietti Coupé ••• Annita Kelly, Jefferson WI - 1961 Chevrolet Corvette Vignale Coupé ••• Byron LaMotte, Oxford MA - 1971 Iso Grifo Bertone Coupé ••• Bruce D. Milner, Los Angeles CA - 1967 Bizzarrini 5300 SI Stile Italia Spyder ••• Kamal Sharma, Oakville, Ontario CA - 1954 Chevrolet Corvette Ghia-Aigle Coupé ••• Ronald & Diane Spindler, Encino CA - 1969 Bizzarrini Manta Giugiaro GT Coupé ••• Don Williams, Danville CA - 1963 Iso Grifo A3/L Bertone Berlinetta

Class V - Open Wheel Race Cars

J. Gregory Dawson, Carmel IN - 1916 Packard 2-25 Twin Six ••• Rick Eagen & Anthony Reed, Evergreen CO - 1916 Packard 2-25 Twin Six ••• John Hanson, Bradford, United Kingdom - 1922 Sunbeam T.T. ••• Daniel Sielecki, Acassuso, Argentina - 1902 Napier Model D50 Gordon Bennett ••• George F. Wingard, Eugene OR - 1903 De Dion Bouton 2 Cylinder

You never know what you will find...



at the Central Coast's largest antique mall!

- Sports Memorabilia
- Jewelry
- Vintage Fashions
- Home Furnishings
- Antiques
- Holiday Decorations
- Collectibles

HOURS Monday — Saturday: 10:00 am - 6:00 pm
Sunday: 10:00 am - 5:00 pm

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264 • Fax: (831) 655-0265
antiques@redshift.com • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com





Tom Bruce

*Representing the finest properties
on the Monterey Peninsula*

(831) 277-7200

tombruce.com



Carmel Charm with Garden Setting and Outdoor Fireplace
\$1,795,000

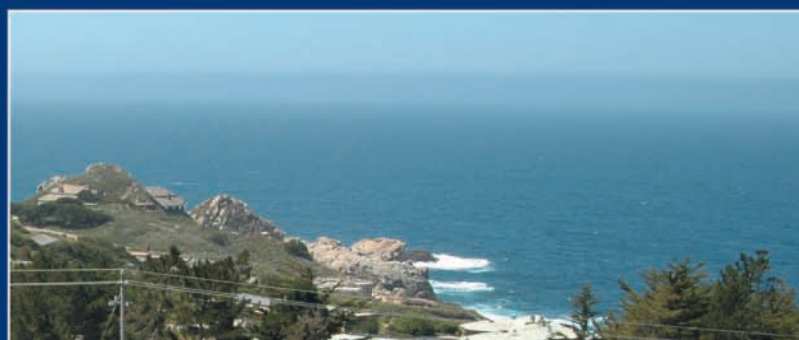


Carmel, 4 Bedroom, 4 Bath, Steps to the Beach
\$2,195,000

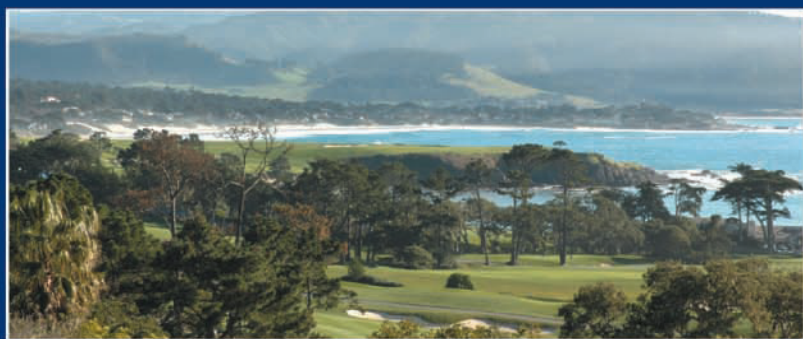
Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader



Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront on 2.75 acres
\$28,500,000



Rocky Point Retreat on 5 Acres
\$2,450,000



Dramatic, 9,000 sq. ft. Estate Home on 17 Mile Drive
\$12,700,000



Pebble Beach Ocean View Lot with Plans and Water
\$3,250,000



New Pebble Beach Home Overlooking the 15th fairway
\$7,950,000



Scenic Road Double Lot with 5 Baths
\$6,700,000